

The Hong Kong  
Watch Auction: ONE  
Hong Kong, 1 December 2015  
名錶薈萃-香港 I



PHILLIPS

富藝斯

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

BACS & RUSSO







# The Hong Kong Watch Auction: ONE

## Sale information

Hong Kong, 1 December 2015, 11am

### Auction and Viewing Location

Four Seasons Hotel  
8 Finance Street  
Central  
Hong Kong

### Auction

1 December 2015 at 11am  
(Lots 1 – 357)

Session 1 (Lot 1 – 139)	11am – 1pm
Session 2 (Lot 140 – 235)	3pm – 5pm
Session 3 (Lot 236 – 357)	6pm – 8pm

### Viewing

28 November 2015	10am – 6pm
29 November 2015	10am – 6pm
30 November 2015	10am – 6pm

### Sale Designation

When sending in written bids  
or making enquiries please  
refer to this sale as HK080115 or  
The Hong Kong Watch Auction: ONE

### Absentee and Telephone Bids

Tel +852 2318 2029  
Fax +852 2318 2010  
bidshongkong@phillips.com

### Watch Department

#### Hong Kong

International Head of Watches  
Sam Hines +852 2318 2030  
shines@phillips.com

Business Development Director  
Jill Chen +852 2318 2000  
jchen@phillips.com

Specialist / Senior Cataloguer  
Joey Luk +852 2318 2032  
jluk@phillips.com

Senior Administrator  
Angel Ho +852 2318 2031  
aho@phillips.com

#### Geneva

Senior Consultant  
Aurel Bacs +41 22 317 8188  
abacs@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Senior Consultant  
Livia Russo +41 22 317 8188  
lrusso@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Personal Assistant to Aurel Bacs  
Justine Séchaud +41 22 317 8188  
jsechaud@phillipsbacsrusso.com

Business Development Director  
Nathalie Monbaron +41 22 317 8183  
nmonbaron@phillips.com

Department Manager  
Virginie Liatard-Roessli +41 22 317 8182  
vliatard@phillips.com

Administrator  
Diana Ortega +41 22 317 8187  
dortega@phillips.com

#### London

International Specialist / Director  
Paul David Maudsley +44 20 7901 7916  
pmaudsley@phillips.com

Specialist  
Kate Lacey +44 20 7 901 2907  
klacey@phillips.com

#### New York

International Strategy Advisor  
Paul Boutros +1 212 940 1293  
pboutros@phillips.com

Junior Specialist Cataloguer  
Leigh Zagoory +1 212 940 1285  
lzagoory@phillips.com

### Advisory Board

Jean-Claude Biver  
Henry Chan  
Helmut Crott  
Ike Honigstock  
Stephen Charles Li  
Patrick Ma  
Auro Montanari  
Jason Singer  
Kenneth Wong

# PHILLIPS

IN ASSOCIATION WITH

# BACS & RUSSO









## **Welcome**

### ***By Sam Hines***

It is my pleasure to present you with the catalogue of our inaugural Hong Kong auction that will take place on December 1 at the Four Seasons Hotel. I would like to thank you all for your support and encouragement. Without you this would not have been possible and on behalf of our international team, thank you!

I am delighted to introduce our Hong Kong team who are responsible for this sale and its contents. Jill Chen, started with Phillips at the beginning of the year and leads our business development activities in Asia. Joey Luk, who I have worked with for many years, joined our team in August and is responsible for the catalogue and its production. Angel Ho, also joined in August and manages all of our business matters. Tiffany To recently started as a specialist trainee and represents the next generation of watch specialists.

By now you will have seen our groundbreaking Geneva sale that takes place on the 7 and 8 of November and the Only Watch charity sale. We very much hope to welcome you in person at our preview exhibition and will be particularly delighted to assist you with any questions you may have when it comes to participating at our sales this season.

Finally we welcome you all and invite you to visit Hong Kong; one of the greatest cities in the world and the biggest market for watches on the planet this December. It is a privilege to work in the world of horology and we look forward to assisting you in anyway that we can.

Yours faithfully,

Sam Hines









# Session one

1 December 2015

11am–1pm

Lots 1–139



## I. De Beers •

### A rare 24K gold plated brass and diamond-set hourglass timer with fitted box and illuminated stand

戴比爾斯，罕有，銅鍍24K金及鑽石沙漏，附盒子及底座， “Starburst Diamonds 2000” ，約2000年製

**Manufacturer** De Beers  
**Year** Circa 2000

**Case No.** 644  
**Model Name** Starburst Diamonds 2000

**Material** Brass and diamonds  
**Dimensions** 148 mm. high  
**Signed** Case signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-70,000  
USD 6,200-8,800

**Accessories**  
With *De Beers* instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

Ethereal and luminous, the De Beers hourglass features over 2000 natural rough cut diamonds that weigh approximately 36 carats in total. The stand is self-illuminating, which serves to highlight the diamonds’ iridescence. The hourglass itself is made of brass, and plated in 24K yellow gold.

The present hourglass is a special limited edition piece and is numbered 644 of a limited edition series of 2000 pieces.





## 2. Jaeger LeCoultre •

### A stainless steel limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date

積家，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“AMVOX2 Chronograph DBS”，型號192.8.25，限量生產，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	192.8.25
<b>Case No.</b>	2'502'637
<b>Model Name</b>	AMVOX2 Chronograph DBS
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 751E, 41 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	44 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed; case further engraved 381/499</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 30,000-50,000 USD 4,000-6,000

<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> undated Certificate of Guarantee confirming the present watch is numbered 381 of a limited edition of 499 pieces only. Furthermore delivered with <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
	The present model AMVOX2 is the second generation of the horological creation that sealed the partnership between Jaeger-LeCoultre and Aston Martin. The watch is integrated with a unique vertical-trigger chronograph function, which could be activated, stop and reset simply by pressing the sapphire crystal of the watch case without the need of a push button; at 12 o'clock for the start and stop functions and at 6 o'clock to reset to zero.

## 3. Blancpain •

### A rare black PVD-coated stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

寶珀，罕有，黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Fifty Fathoms”，型號5015-11C30，約2009年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Blancpain Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	5015-11C30
<b>Case No.</b>	185
<b>Model Name</b>	Fifty Fathoms
<b>Material</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1315, 35 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Blancpain</i> canvas strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel <i>Blancpain</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions Signed</b>	45 mm. diameter <i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 48,000-80,000 USD 6,000-10,000

<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Blancpain</i> International Warranty dated 13 November 2009, polishing cloth, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
	The Blancpain Fifty Fathoms collection was the first original modern diver's watch. Ever since its introduction to the market in 1953, the Fifty Fathoms collection has accompanied professional divers and established underwater photographers in their in-depth exploration of the Earth's oceans. The celebrated model Fifty Fathoms, was re-introduced to the market in 2008 to pay tribute to the pioneers who made scuba-diving possible and is increasingly popular today.



#### 4. Pro-Hunter

**A black DLC-coated stainless steel limited edition dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and ceramic bezel**

Pro-Hunter, 黑色DLC塗層不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及陶瓷錶圈，“Pro-Hunter, Stealth Military GMT Master II”，型號116710，限量生產，2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex, customised by Pro-Hunter	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	2013	With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre dated 11 October 2013, <i>Pro-Hunter</i> Certificate, additional green nylon strap, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, <i>Pro-Hunter</i> fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	116710	<i>Pro-Hunter</i> is a firm, whom specializes in personalizing Rolex Sports Watches. They use special diamond-like-carbon coating giving the watch a sleek and ultra-modern look. The present watch is known as the <i>Pro-Hunter, Stealth Military GMT Master II</i> and is fitted with fixed bars and rotatable ceramic bezel. The dial is signed <i>Pro-Hunter</i> in white and is finished with an anti-reflective coating, the case back is engraved with the Pro-Hunter issue number 645. This series is limited to 100 pieces and the present lot is in like new condition and complete with all accessories.
<b>Movement No.</b>	8WQ63746	
<b>Case No.</b>	2492M685	
<b>Model Name</b>	Pro-Hunter, Stealth Military GMT Master II	
<b>Material</b>	Black DLC-coated stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3186, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Nato strap	
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed Rolex; dial further signed Pro-Hunter</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>		
HKD 70,000-120,000		
USD 8,800-15,000		



#### 5. Bamford Watch Department

**A black PVD-coated stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet**

Bamford Watch Department, 黑色PVD塗層不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Bamford Watch Department Yacht-Master”，型號16622，2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex, customised by Bamford Watch Department	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	2011	With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre, <i>Bamford Watch Department</i> Warranty Card dated 20 March 2012, additional nato strap, instruction manual, watch tool and fitted presentation box.
<b>Reference No.</b>	16622	The <i>Bamford Watch Department</i> is located in Mayfair, London, and specializes in customizing a wide variety of watches. The company was born from George Bamford's desire to create high quality personalized and unique timepieces The present watch has been coated in PVD and the graphics on the dial have been coloured green and <i>Bamford</i> applied above the text at 6 o'clock. The case back has been engraved <i>Bamford Watch Department</i> and the watch is accompanied by all accessories.
<b>Movement No.</b>	33'518'497	
<b>Case No.</b>	2K596304	
<b>Model Name</b>	Bamford Watch Department "Yacht-Master"	
<b>Material</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Black PVD-coated stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding twinlock deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed Rolex; dial further signed Bamford</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>		
HKD 70,000-120,000		
USD 8,800-15,000		



6. Richard Mille

A fine titanium skeletonised tonneau-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

Richard Mille, 精細, 鈦金屬酒桶形自動上弦鏤空腕錶, 配中心秒針及日曆顯示, “RM010 Skeletonised Automatic”, 型號RM010 AK Ti/2829, 約2005年製

Manufacturer	Richard Mille
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	RM010 AK Ti/2829
Movement No.	095'578
Model Name	RM010 Skeletonised Automatic
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Automatic, RM-010 AG titanium, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Richard Mille</i> rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Richard Mille</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 160,000-270,000  
USD 20,000-34,000

Accessories  
With *Richard Mille* instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Since the founding of the company in 1999, Richard Mille watches have garnered a cult-like following, with collectors increasingly favouring the watchmaker’s complex movements and technical innovations. The present RM010 rendered in titanium showcases the technological complexities that Richard Mille is best known for. The watch features a skeletonized automatic movement, which is proudly displayed for the viewer’s pleasure. Presented in like new condition, the present watch showcases many of the attributes that make Richard Mille so popular today.





## Σ 7. Breguet

### A fine white gold skeletonised wristwatch with power reserve

寶璣，精細，18K白金鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存，“La Tradition”，型號7027，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Breguet</i> undated Certificate of Origin and Warranty, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012	
<b>Reference No.</b>	7027	The present reference 7027, or “La Tradition” in white gold, blends Breguet’s traditional watchmaking techniques with a very modern and contemporary look.
<b>Movement No.</b>	0’608’611	
<b>Case No.</b>	2606 AF	
<b>Model Name</b>	La Tradition	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 507 DR, 34 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Breguet</i> crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Breguet</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000



## Σ 8. Breguet

### A fine pink gold skeletonised wristwatch with power reserve

寶璣，精細，18K紅金鏤空腕錶，配動力儲存，“Tradition”，型號7057，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet	Breguet’s “La Tradition” series is inspired by the watchmaker’s legendary souscription watches, but however embrace their future with a very modern and forward thinking designs for the modern wristwatch.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2014	
<b>Reference No.</b>	7057	
<b>Movement No.</b>	1’003’753	
<b>Case No.</b>	2286	
<b>Model Name</b>	Tradition	
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 507 DR1, 34 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Breguet</i> crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Breguet</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000



9. F.P. Journe

A fine and lightweight aluminium bracelet watch with date, power reserve and day and night indication

F.P. Journe，精細及輕巧，鋁製自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及日夜顯示，“Octa Automatique Réserve Sport”，型號ARS，約2013年製

Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2013
Reference No.	ARS
Case No.	002
Model Name	Octa Automatique Réserve Sport
Material	Aluminium
Calibre	Automatic, 1300-3, 40 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Aluminium F.P. Journe bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Aluminium F.P. Journe concealed double deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 130,000-180,000  
USD 16,000-22,000

Accessories  
With F.P. Journe Garantie dated 30 January 2013, instruction manual, DVD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Released as F.P. Journe’s very first sport watch in 2011-2012, the Octa 8 is an incredibly light timepiece that weighs around 53 grams. While the present watch is made with aluminum, the Sports Octa 8 is now only available in titanium due to the difficulty and softness of working in aluminum. The present watch, no. 2, is very rare and difficult to come by.





## Σ 10. A. Lange & Söhne

### A fine white gold wristwatch with oversized date and power reserve

朗格，精細，18K白金腕錶，配特大日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Lange 1”，型號101.027F，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	A. Lange & Söhne Circa 2000	<b>Accessories</b> With A. <i>Lange &amp; Söhne</i> Guarantee Certificate dated 15 September 2000, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	101.027F	The “Lange 1” marked a new era when it was released during the company’s 1994 rebirth. The model consistently represents the company’s image with its unique dial and meticulously hand engraved movement. Presented in excellent overall condition, the watch is an honest example of the company’s values and qualifications.
<b>Movement No.</b>	16’651	
<b>Case No.</b>	127’312	
<b>Model Name</b>	Lange 1	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L901.0, 53 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black A. <i>Lange &amp; Söhne</i> crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold A. <i>Lange &amp; Söhne</i> folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 80,000-120,000 USD 10,000-15,000	



## Σ 11. A. Lange & Söhne

### A fine platinum wristwatch with oversized date and power reserve

朗格，精細，鉑金腕錶，配特大日曆顯示及動力儲存，“Lange 1”，型號111.025，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	A. Lange & Söhne Circa 2000	<b>Accessories</b> With A. <i>Lange &amp; Söhne</i> fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	111.025	The Lange 1 model was one of the first four watches produced by A. Lange & Söhne after a 50 year absence in the industry and remains one of their most iconic designs.
<b>Movement No.</b>	22’975	
<b>Case No.</b>	113’008	
<b>Model Name</b>	Lange 1	
<b>Material</b>	Platinum	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L901.0, 53 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. <i>Lange &amp; Söhne</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 140,000-200,000 USD 18,000-25,000	



12. F.P. Journe

A fine and lightweight aluminium chronograph wristwatch with 100th of a second, 20 seconds and 10 minutes registers

F.P. Journe，精細及輕巧，鋁製腕錶，配計時功能、1/100秒、20秒及10分鐘子盤，“Centigraphe Sport”，約2011年製

Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2011
Case No.	006-CTS
Model Name	Centigraphe Sport
Material	Aluminium
Calibre	Mechanical, 1506, 50 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Aluminium F.P. Journe bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Aluminium F.P. Journe concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 200,000-300,000
	USD 25,000-37,500

Provenance  
Property from A Prominent Collector

Highly precise and subtly unassuming, FP Journe’s Centigraphe Souveraine reflects the independent watchmaker’s technical superiority and rigorous standard in quality. The present chronograph features three dials, with one foudroyante (or lightning) seconds hand that measures 1/100th of a second, reflected in the watch’s name “Centigraphe”. Produced in aluminum, the present ‘sport’ model weighs an astonishingly light 55 grammes - a technical marvel in itself. The Centigraphe uses a rocker stop/reset button, which means that two fingers can stay in the same place to keep time, allowing for easy timekeeping.





### Σ 13. Ulysse Nardin

#### A fine white gold perpetual calendar dual time wristwatch

雅典，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆及兩地時間，“Perpetual Calendar GMT”，型號320-22，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Ulysse Nardin	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> undated Certificate, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètre Watch Rate Certificate, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005		
<b>Reference No.</b>	320-22		
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'913		
<b>Case No.</b>	009		
<b>Model Name</b>	Perpetual Calendar GMT		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold		With its unusual dial and in excellent condition, the present watch features both a dual time and perpetual calendar function. It comes with a full set including a <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> certificate, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètre Watch Rate Certificate, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, UN32, 34 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	With black <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Ulysse Nardin</i> folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 62,000-96,000 USD 8,000-12,000		



### Σ 14. Breguet

#### A fine platinum flyback chronograph wristwatch with date

寶璣，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Type XX Transatlantique”，型號3820，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Breguet	<p>Breguet originally designed Type XX watches for the French army in the 1950s. In 1995, Breguet reintroduced a flyback chronograph series for the general public, which was inspired by the watches they produced over 60 years ago for military use. The present watch, Type XX Transatlantique in platinum, is distinguished from the Breguet family due to the addition of the date on the dial.</p>
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005	
<b>Reference No.</b>	3820	
<b>Case No.</b>	43'265	
<b>Model Name</b>	Type XX Transatlantique	
<b>Material</b>	Platinum	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 582, 25 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Breguet</i> folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>		
HKD 70,000-90,000		
USD 8,800-12,000		



Σ 15. F.P. Journe

A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with date, power reserve and eccentric time display

F.P. Journe, 精細及罕有, 18K紅金自動上弦腕錶, 配日曆顯示及動力儲存, “Octa Automatique”, 約2012年製

Manufacturer	F.P. Journe
Year	Circa 2012
Case No.	649-A
Model Name	Octa Automatique
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1300, 32 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black F.P. Journe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold F.P. Journe buckle
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

Accessories  
With F.P. Journe Certificate of Authenticity dated 24 June 2012, service receipt dated 25 October 2014, polishing cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Octa Automatique was the very first watch in the Octa series of watches introduced in 2001. The movement is crafted from solid gold and the dial has an eccentric time display, retrograde power reserve for 120 hours and date. Offered in extremely well preserved condition, the watch gives a very sophisticated and modern look to the wearer.





## 16. Rolex

### A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，  
“Milgauss”，型號116400GV，2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b> With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre dated 8 August 2014, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2014	
<b>Reference No.</b>	116400GV	The Rolex Milgauss was first discontinued in 1988 when reference 1019 ceased production. The model was out of commission for the next two decades until 2007 when Rolex reintroduced the model under reference 116400. The current model is the new revised Milgauss with green tinted sapphire crystal and electric blue dial.
<b>Movement No.</b>	2X322728	
<b>Case No.</b>	9041A337	
<b>Model Name</b>	Milgauss	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3131, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 36,000-50,000 USD 4,500-6,200	

## Σ 17. Rolex

### A white gold rectangular chronometer wristwatch

勞力士，18K白金長方形精密時計，  
“Prince Cellini”，型號5443/9，2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b> With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 24 April 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2008	
<b>Reference No.</b>	5443/9, inside case back stamped 5419	The modern Rolex Prince is available in four case versions; yellow gold, pink gold and two different cases in white gold. The designs are based on the elegant Prince design from the 1920's to 30's but features a heavier, more robust case and a high grade chronometer movement.
<b>Movement No.</b>	G05791	
<b>Case No.</b>	D767379	
<b>Model Name</b>	Prince Cellini	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 7040-4, 21 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex double folding deployant clasp stamped 16/514	
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. length	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 40,000-56,000 USD 5,000-7,000	

## Σ 18. F.P. Journe

### A fine and rare platinum flyback chronograph wristwatch with date and solid gold movement

F.P. Journe, 精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配飛返計時功能及日曆顯示，“Octa Chrono”，約2008製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	F.P. Journe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Case No.</b>	157-C
<b>Model Name</b>	Octa Chrono
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and 18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1300-2, 22 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy blue <i>F.P. Journe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>F.P. Journe</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

**Accessories**  
With *Montre Journe* service receipt dated 12 December 2013, polishing cloth, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The F.P. Journe Octa Chronograph perfectly illustrates the brand's philosophy: to make the most cutting edge wristwatches available on the market today. Their motto, “Invenit et Fecit”, or “he invented it and made it” is exemplified by the watch's eccentric time display, registers and large date. The watch is further distinguished by its slim automatic gold movement, a trademark of the firm's, which also houses the patented twin concentric large display discs.







## Σ 19. Vacheron Constantin

### A rare white gold skeletonised wristwatch

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K白金鏤空腕錶，型號33115，約1997年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> International Warranty dated 1 October 1997.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1997	
<b>Reference No.</b>	33115	<b>Literature</b> For an illustration and discussion on skeletonized <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> movements, please see <i>Vacheron Constantin Artists of Time</i> by Franco Cologni, page 294 and 295.
<b>Movement No.</b>	790'216	
<b>Case No.</b>	662'044	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1003, 18 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> crocodile leather strap	The first known <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> movement to be skeletonized dates back to 1924, where the firm's master engravers decorated the movement by hand to highlight the functional beauty of the mechanism. The present watch is a rare example of a skeletonized wristwatch by <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> and displays a degree of sophistication and watchmaking know-how at the famous Geneva firm.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle stamped with the <i>Maltese Cross</i>	
<b>Dimensions</b>	33 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 70,000-90,000 USD 8,800-12,000	



## Σ 20. Patek Philippe

### A fine yellow gold skeletonised cushion-shaped wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，18K金枕形鏤空腕錶，型號3886，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Certificate of Origin dated 22 June 1989. Furthermore delivered with <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with skeletonized dial in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 22 June 1989.
<b>Year</b>	1988	
<b>Reference No.</b>	3886	In the early 1980s and 1990s, Patek Philippe produced some of the finest skeleton watches on the market. The gold components were painstakingly engraved, hammered and crafted in beautiful patterns so that the movement was the highlight of the watch. Patek Philippe produced both automatic and mechanical examples, but mechanical variations such as the reference 3886 were particularly popular among watch admirers. Patek Philippe discontinued these types of skeletonized watches in the 1990s, reintroducing them in 2008. However, the present reference still retains popularity among collector's circles today.
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'389'484	
<b>Case No.</b>	555'776	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 177, 18 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Red <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped PPC	
<b>Dimensions</b>	31 mm. wide	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-200,000 USD 15,000-25,000	

Σ 21. Breguet

A fine yellow gold tourbillon wristwatch

寶璣，精細，18K金腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Grand Complication”  
， 型號5357， 約2003年製

Manufacturer	Breguet
Year	Circa 2003
Reference No.	5357
Movement No.	3'276
Case No.	898 U
Model Name	Grand Complication
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 558.1, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Breguet</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Breguet</i> folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-280,000  
USD 25,000-35,000

Breguet has exceled its modern manufacture by designing and crafting some of the most sought after tourbillon wristwatches today. The present watch is fitted with a highly sophisticated dial that is engine-turned, the eccentric time display is finished with silvered chapter rings and the tourbillon is exposed for everyone to admire.





## Σ 22. Breguet

### A fine and rare platinum tourbillon perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date and leap year indicator

寶璣，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配陀飛輪、萬年曆、逆返日曆及閏年顯示，“Classique”，型號3757，約2003年製

**Manufacturer** Breguet  
**Year** Circa 2003

**Reference No.** 3757  
**Movement No.** 2'217  
**Case No.** 901 Q  
**Model Name** Classique  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 558.1,  
21 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black *Breguet*  
crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum *Breguet*  
folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter  
**Signed** *Case, dial and  
movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000

Combining watchmaking's most sought after complications, this Breguet wristwatch features a one-minute tourbillon, perpetual calendar, retrograde date and leap year indicator. The dial has been engine-turned and guilloché and its registers finished with silvered chapter rings, giving the watch a very traditional, yet complicated look.

Today, Breguet specializes in the production of tourbillon wristwatches and this reference 3757, cased in platinum, is with no exception one of their best.









## Σ 23. Vacheron Constantin

### A fine white gold calendar wristwatch with retrograde date

江詩丹頓，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配逆返日曆，“Patrimony Retrograde Day-Date”，型號47245，約2003年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Vacheron Constantin Circa 2003	Introduced to the market in the year 2000, the present watch reference 47245 was the very first wristwatch fitted with a retrograde date manufactured by Vacheron Constantin. The retrograde mechanism is gracefully displayed on the dial, with the fluted lugs and classic, elegant white gold case. This watch powerfully affirms the company’s pursuit of harmonious proportions and demonstrates the outstanding expertise.
<b>Reference No.</b>	47245	
<b>Movement No.</b>	887’335	
<b>Case No.</b>	767’714	
<b>Model Name</b>	Patrimony Retrograde Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1126/1, 36 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000



## Σ 24. Breguet

### A very rare platinum wristwatch with date, power reserve and moon phases

寶璣，非常罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示、動力儲存及月相顯示，1995年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Breguet 1995	Breguet watches manufactured in the mid 1990s pay tribute to their master’s creations, almost 200 years ago . Their striking guilloché dials with polished chapter ring and blued steel hands, capture the classical Breguet look, which enhances their appeal to collectors. The present watch, cased in platinum, is very rare and fitted with a finely engraved movement.
<b>Movement No.</b>	6’822	
<b>Case No.</b>	4666 C	
<b>Material</b>	Platinum	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 37 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Breguet</i> crocodile leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Breguet</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 100,000-150,000 USD 12,500-18,500	



## Σ 25. Vacheron Constantin

### A fine platinum chronograph wristwatch with salmon dial

江詩丹頓，精細，鉑金腕錶，配計時功能及粉紅色錶盤，“Historique Chronograph”，型號 47101/000P-4，約1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1995
<b>Reference No.</b>	47101/000P-4
<b>Movement No.</b>	832'197
<b>Case No.</b>	652'979
<b>Model Name</b>	Historique Chronograph
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1140, 21 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

#### Accessories

With *Vacheron Constantin* undated International Warranty, product literature, sales tag and pouch.

Elegant and sophisticated, Vacheron Constantin's Historique Chronograph may very well be the ultimate dress watch. Cased in platinum, the present watch pays homage to the iconic reference 4178 from the 1940s and 1950s, with its tachymeter scale and placement of subsidiary dials. However, the watch is updated with a signed crown and updated calibre that is Lemania based. The present watch is a beautiful example, fitted with a rare salmon dial and is in excellent overall condition.







## Σ 26. Jaeger LeCoultre

### A fine and rare platinum limited edition dual time tourbillon wristwatch with date and black dial

積家，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、陀飛輪、日曆顯示及黑色錶盤，“Master Grand Tourbillon”，型號 149.6.34.S，限量生產，約2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	149.6.34.S
<b>Case No.</b>	2'407'983
<b>Model Name</b>	Master Grand Tourbillon
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 978, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Jaeger-LeCoultre crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Jaeger-LeCoultre double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 068/300

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 37,500-62,500

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Accessories**  
With Jaeger-LeCoultre certificate, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Master Grand Tourbillon by Jaeger-LeCoultre in an extremely fine and rare watch. The tourbillon is made up of no less than 78 parts, which weighs barely 0.28 grammes in total. The hand that indicates the date is adjustable in both directions, with a gap between 15 and 16 to make space to view the tourbillon. The watch furthermore features a dual time-zone display. The Master Grand Tourbillon was made in tribute to Antoine LeCoultre, the master watchmaker who dedicated his life to researching and creating strides in the horological world.

This present watch is numbered 68 of a limited edition of 300 pieces only and is presented in excellent overall condition and complete with accessories.





Σ 27. Blancpain

A fine and rare yellow gold minute repeating wristwatch

寶珀，精細及罕有，18K金腕錶，配三問，“Répétition Minutes”，約1988年製

Manufacturer	Blancpain
Year	Circa 1988
Case No.	III/XXV
Model Name	Répétition Minutes
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 33, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Camel Blancpain crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Blancpain buckle
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

Often activated by a repeating slide in the band, the minute repeating mechanism strikes the hour, quarter and minutes using three different tones. This complex mechanism is designed to enable the wearer to tell time in the dark before the widespread use of electricity, today, minute repeating wristwatches remain to be one of the most complex and sought after mechanisms. Blancpain introduced one of the smallest and slimmest minute repeating wristwatches in 1987 powered by an exceptionally slim movement.

The present watch strikes the hour, quarter and minutes with a sweet and loud tune and has been preserved in its original condition.







## Σ 28. Roger Dubuis

**A very rare and early stainless steel limited edition perpetual calendar dual time wristwatch with moon phases, leap year and day and night indicator**

羅杰杜彼，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、兩地時間、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，“Window’s Perpetual Calendar Dual Time”，型號H043 1429 9，限量生產，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Roger Dubuis	<b>Provenance</b>	Property from A Prominent Collector
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005	<b>Accessories</b>	With Roger Dubuis sales tag and fitted presentation box.
<b>Reference No.</b>	H043 1429 9	<p>The present Hommage Perpetual Calendar Dual Time wristwatch showcases the technical complexity that Roger Dubuis is best known for. The watch not only features a dual time functions, it also houses an instantaneous perpetual calendar and moon phases complication. Fitted with the brand’s renowned instantaneous perpetual calendar mechanism, the watch provides smooth and instant transition of the days without requiring any corrections.</p> <p>Once the hands pass midnight, the calendar instantly displays the day, date, month along with the leap year indicators through the apertures.</p> <p>The present model was presented at the SIHH shortly before Richemont acquired the brand and the initial plan was to produce the model in a series of 88 pieces only. To the best of our knowledge, only 2 pieces were ever produced and the present watch is the only known example ever sold. In excellent overall condition, the present watch is an excellent example of a modern interpretation of watchmaking.</p>	
<b>Movement No.</b>	4’314		
<b>Case No.</b>	02/88		
<b>Model Name</b>	Window’s Perpetual Calendar Dual Time		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, RD14, 33 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Roger Dubuis crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Roger Dubuis folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	43.5 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 02/88		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 100,000-150,000 USD 12,500-18,500		



## 29. Audemars Piguet

### A fine and rare titanium limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date

愛彼，精細及罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph Michael Schumacher”，型號26568IM.OO.A004CA.01，限量生產，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet	<b>Provenance</b>	Property from A Prominent Collector
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012		
<b>Reference No.</b>	26568IM.OO.A004CA.01	<b>In 2010, Audemars Piguet appointed Michael Schumacher as its brand ambassador. Two years later, the company released the Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph in collaboration with and in honor of the racing legend. The present model truly reflects Michael Schumacher's passion and tastes – the tachymeter scale displays seven stars that represent Schumacher's seven Formula 1 world champion titles. The blue stars represent the years he drove for Benetton and the red stars for Ferrari. The outer minute track also alludes to the checkered racing flag.</b>	
<b>Case No.</b>	H 81'055		
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore Chronograph Michael Schumacher		
<b>Material</b>	Titanium		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3126/3840, 59 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Grey Audemars Piguet rubber strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 200,000-300,000 USD 25,000-37,500	<b>The present titanium watch was released in 1000 examples with the iconic Audemars Piguet Cermet bezel. It contains the AP Calibre 3126/3840. The present watch is in like new condition.</b>	











### 30. Audemars Piguet

**A rare titanium limited edition chronograph wristwatch with date, made in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger for the film Terminator 3 The Rise of the Machines**

愛彼，罕有，鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Royal Oak Offshore T3”，型號25863TI，為《未來戰士3》而製，約2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	25863TI
<b>Movement No.</b>	565'692
<b>Case No.</b>	F03705
<b>Model Name</b>	Royal Oak Offshore T3
<b>Material</b>	Titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2226/2840, 54 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Audemars Piguet leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Audemars Piguet buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	48.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine et de Garantie dated 10 April 2004 confirming the present watch is part of a limited edition of 1,000 pieces only. Furthermore delivered with Audemars Piguet product literature, Terminator I, Terminator II Le Judement Dernier, Terminator III Rise of the Machines DVD box set, DVD storage box, Audemars Piguet T3 presentation box and outer packaging.

The present Audemars Piguet Royal Oak Offshore T3 is part of a limited edition of 1,000 examples only produced in collaboration with Arnold Schwarzenegger for his movie Terminator 3 The Rise of the Machines in 2003. This renowned model starred in the movie and appeared on the wrist of Arnold Schwarzenegger as the T-800. The oversized case was manufactured in titanium and hence makes the watch very durable and extremely light for its size.









### Σ 31. Tag Heuer and Bremont •

#### A pair of stainless steel chronograph wristwatches with date

豪雅，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Monza”，型號CR5111，約2011年製；寶名錶，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“ALT1-C Classic”，型號ALT1-C/BK，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Tag Heuer and Bremont Circa 2011 and 2014	<b>Provenance</b>	Property from An International Collector
<b>Reference No.</b>	CR5111 and ALT1-C/BK	<b>Accessories</b>	
<b>Movement No.</b>	187'109 and 10'233	Each with fitted presentation box and outer packaging.	
<b>Case No.</b>	187'109 and 233		
<b>Model Name</b>	Monza and ALT1-C Classic		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 36, 31 jewels Automatic, 13 1/4" BE-50AE, 28 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Tag Heuer crocodile leather strap and black Bremont leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Tag Heuer folding deployant clasp and stainless steel Bremont double folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. wide and 42 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

**Estimate**  
HKD 24,000-40,000  
USD 3,000-5,000

This lot is sold without reserve



### 32. Panerai

#### A fine stainless steel limited-edition cushion-shaped wristwatch with concealed dial and date

沛納海，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤及日曆顯示，“Luminor Sealand Florida Panther”，型號PAM00845，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Panerai Circa 2012	<b>Provenance</b>	Property from An Important Collector
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00845	<b>Accessories</b>	
<b>Movement No.</b>	623'913	With <i>Officine Panerai</i> undated Limited Warranty Certificate, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 44 of a limited edition of 50 pieces, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, additional rubber strap, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, watch tool, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.	
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1481065		
<b>Model Name</b>	Luminor Sealand Florida Panther		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown <i>Officine Panerai</i> leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	50 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 96,000-150,000 USD 12,000-18,500		

The present watch, PAM00845 in stainless steel, features an intricately engraved hinged cover displaying a panther resting on a tree, surrounded by gold flora. Underneath the hinged cover lies the dial with luminescent accents and hands. In almost like new condition, the present watch displays Panerai's unique design and is sure to charm even the most discerning of collectors.



**A fine and rare platinum limited edition wristwatch  
with sweep centre seconds, 7 day power reserve and date**

萬國錶，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、7天動力儲存及日曆顯示，“Die Grosse Fliegeruhr Big Pilot”，型號5002，限量生產，約2002年製

**Manufacturer** IWC  
**Year** Circa 2002

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Reference No.** 5002  
**Case No.** 2'948'765  
**Model Name** Die Grosse Fliegeruhr  
Big Pilot  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 5011,  
44 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Navy IWC crocodile  
leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum IWC folding  
deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 46 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement  
signed, case further  
engraved 280/500

**Accessories**  
With IWC blank Guarantee, polishing cloth,  
product literature, instruction manual,  
sales tag, fitted presentation box and  
outer packaging.

Manufactured in a total of only 500  
pieces, this platinum Big Pilot with  
7 day power reserve, is numbered  
280. Complete with accessories, the  
watch was first introduced in the  
early 2000s and is seldom seen on  
the market today. Of substantial size  
and weight, this Big Pilot has a very  
unique and cutting edge look.

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-32,000





## Σ 34. Christophe Claret

**A unique and unusual black PVD-coated titanium wristwatch with striking hammer, gong and three games: Blackjack, Dice and Roulette**

格睿時，獨特，黑色塗層PVD鈦金屬，自動上弦腕錶，配鳴響裝置及遊戲：21點、骰子及俄羅斯輪盤，“Blackjack 21”，型號T1017BLJ08，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Christophe Claret
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	T1017BLJ08
<b>Movement No.</b>	000'026
<b>Model Name</b>	Blackjack 21
<b>Material</b>	Black PVD-coated titanium
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 40 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Christophe Claret crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Christophe Claret double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	45 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved piece unique

**Estimate**  
HKD 540,000-800,000  
USD 70,000-100,000

### Accessories

With Christophe Claret undated Guarantee Certificate, polishing cloth, instruction manual, loupe, pouch, leather wallet, playing cards, six dice, one chip, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present example by Christophe Claret is part of a limited edition series of 21 watches. Aptly named “Blackjack”, the watch is like a miniature casino due to its “interactive” design. For example, two dice are suspended in a clear glass case at 4 o'clock. The case back features a rotating roulette wheel, and one can actually play a game of blackjack, using the watch dial as a black jack table. The watch houses a full set of miniature cards, which shuffle when the center button is pushed, striking the hammer and gong. Furthermore, the dealer and the player each have their own specific pusher assigned to them.

The present lot is offered with all its original accessories, and the watch itself is in like new condition.











## Σ 35. Harry Winston

### A fine yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18K金鑲鑽石，自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Premier”，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Harry Winston Circa 2010	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Harry Winston</i> fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Case No.</b>	142G	The Harry Winston Premier collection offers moderately sized pieces with or without diamonds and cases in various metals, to appeal to both men and women.	
<b>Model Name</b>	Premier		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, ETA 2892A2, 21 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Harry Winston</i> crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Harry Winston</i> folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

#### Estimate

HKD 40,000-56,000

USD 5,000-7,000



## Σ 36. Harry Winston

### A lady's fine white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with date

海瑞溫斯頓，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及日曆顯示，“Premier Lady's Chronograph”，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Harry Winston Circa 2010	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Harry Winston</i> instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Case No.</b>	108-AW		
<b>Model Name</b>	Premier Lady's Chronograph		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1185, 38 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Harry Winston</i> crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Harry Winston</i> folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

#### Estimate

HKD 62,000-96,000

USD 8,000-12,000

## Σ 37. Piaget

### A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with mother-of-pearl dial

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦腕錶，配貝母錶盤，“Limelight”，型號G0A29082，約2015年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2015
<b>Reference No.</b>	G0A29082
<b>Case No.</b>	P10223 and 957'346
<b>Model Name</b>	Limelight
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 530P, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Blue Piaget crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Piaget folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-250,000  
USD 15,000-32,000

**Accessories**  
With Piaget Warranty Certificate dated 24 August 2015, instruction manual, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present wristwatch, highlighted by pavé-set diamonds and a mother-of-pearl dial, illustrates Piaget's rigorous standards in craftsmanship. The diamonds, which are set on the watch bezel, dial, lugs, side of the case and clasp, sparkle in a very alluring fashion. The dial is also very striking, the alternating blue and white mother-of-pearl numerals rendered in an eye catching way. 'Piaget' is also written on the sapphire crystal as to not disrupt the delicate pave work on the dial.

In excellent overall condition, the present watch is a stylish and very fine wristwatch of today.





## Σ 38. Christophe Claret

**A very fine and extremely rare pink gold limited edition wristwatch with cathedral gong minute repeating, dual time, date and day and night indication**

格睿時，非常精細及極罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配大教堂鐘聲、三問、兩地時間及日夜顯示，“Traditional Complications Adagio”，型號 SLB88，限量生產，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Christophe Claret
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Reference No.</b>	SLB88
<b>Case No.</b>	5/8
<b>Model Name</b>	Traditional Complications Adagio
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, SLB88, 46 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Christophe Claret crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Christophe Claret folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 620,000-1,000,000  
USD 80,000-120,000

**Accessories**  
With Christophe Claret polishing cloth, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch, Adagio, is the second model of the Traditional Collection manufactured by Christophe Claret. This classic model, powered by the in-house caliber SLB88, is a tribute to Christophe Claret's first calibre introduced over 20 years ago. The watch features a cathedral gong minute repeater, dual time display and day and night indicator and excels in many ways in terms of both its exceptional mechanism and its exterior.

The cathedral gongs striking mechanism is fitted with a patented device that prevents the gongs from knocking against each other when they vibrate and chime.

Available in three colours, pink gold, white gold or platinum, all manufactured in a limited edition of 8 examples only. The present watch is numbered 5 of a limited edition of 8 pieces only. To the best of our knowledge, the present model is fresh to the market and has never been offered at auction thus far.









## Σ 39. Vacheron Constantin

### A fine and rare pink gold world time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and 24 hours

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間、中心秒針及24小時顯示，“Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time”，型號86060，約2012年製

**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 2012

**Reference No.** 86060  
**Movement No.** 5'167'825  
**Case No.** 1'208'779  
**Model Name** Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time

**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 2460 WT, 27 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown Vacheron Constantin crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Vacheron Constantin double folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 42.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

**Accessories**  
With Vacheron Constantin fitted presentation box.

The present watch reference 86060, cased in pink gold, features a world time complication which is the most complete world time wristwatch ever produced in the Patrimony Traditionnelle World Time collection. Displaying not only the full time zones, but also the half and quarter time zones, this highly complicated function is however considerably easy to use.

The watch features a revolving chapter ring with names of 37 cities printed in black and red ink and the centre of the dial features a *Lambert Projection* world map that lines up with the names of the cities. This complex mechanism is operated by one single crown only without any pushers and is extremely user-friendly, making it one of the most sought after models in the collection.









## Σ 40. Greubel Forsey

**An impressive, extremely fine and very rare platinum 24 seconds inclined tourbillon wristwatch with 72 hour power reserve, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

高珀富斯，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配24秒陀飛輪25度傾斜、72小時動力儲存，“Tourbillon 24 Secondes Incliné”，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Greubel Forsey	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Greubel Forsey double folding deployant clasp
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011	<b>Dimensions</b>	43.5 mm. diameter
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'902	<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed; case further engraved no. 8
<b>Case No.</b>	No. 8, 00'858		
<b>Model Name</b>	Tourbillon 24 Secondes Incliné		
<b>Material</b>	Platinum		
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, GF01, 36 jewels	<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 1,200,000-1,800,000 USD 150,000-225,000
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy blue Greubel Forsey crocodile leather strap		



### Accessories

With Greubel Forsey undated Certificate of Authenticity confirming the present watch is cased in platinum with a silvered gold dial and carries the number 8 engraved on a gold plate to be found on the main bridge. Furthermore delivered with Greubel Forsey product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘Bigger (and more complicated) is always better’ may very well be Greubel Forsey’s mantra, but the 24 Degrees Inclined Tourbillon is one of the watchmaker’s more subdued yet elegant creation.

Greubel Forsey developed this exceptional model for three years, and the entire movement is created and assembled within the Atelier. The asymmetrical case allows for a large sized tourbillon, which is inclined at a 25 degree angle and appears to be separated from the gear train. The tourbillon mechanism completes a high speed rotation in 24 seconds, and the rotating cage weighs a feather light 0.39 grammes. The tourbillon mechanism is visible for both the wearer and viewer’s enjoyment. The present platinum example is no. 8 among the series, with the number engraved on a gold plate on the main bridge.

The present watch is offered in excellent overall condition and is complete with all its original accessories.









## Σ 41. Franck Muller

### A fine gold tonneau-shaped tourbillon wristwatch

法穆蘭，精細，18K金酒桶形腕錶，配陀飛輪，“Grand Complication Imperial Tourbillon”，型號5850 T，約1998年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Franck Muller
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1998
<b>Reference No.</b>	5850 T
<b>Movement No.</b>	6'647
<b>Case No.</b>	02
<b>Model Name</b>	Grand Complication Imperial Tourbillon
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 6837, 19 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Franck Muller</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Franck Muller</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	32.5 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 220,000-400,000  
USD 27,500-50,000

#### Accessories

With *Franck Muller* fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Franck Muller's Grand Complication Imperial Tourbillon features an exposed dial that allows us to marvel at the tourbillon complication in motion. The curved, tonneau shaped case compliments the mechanism, and rests beautifully on the wrist.

When viewing examples such as the present watch, it comes as no surprise that Franck Muller is best known as "Master of Complications".





Σ 42. Panerai

A fine and rare white gold limited edition wristwatch with “California dial”

沛納海，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，“Panerai Radiomir”，型號PAM00376，限量生產，約2011年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	PAM00376
Movement No.	002'379
Case No.	OP6844
Model Name	Panerai Radiomir
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, P.3000, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown stitched <i>Panerai</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

Provenance  
Property from an Important Collector

Patented in 1916, the “Radiomir” technology allowed for many strides in the military industry. The radium based compound, when applied to the dial, allowed the viewer to tell the time in any weather condition by glowing in the dark. Panerai produced its first Radiomir prototype in 1936.

Today, the Radiomir model has many varying dial designs, but the classic look of its case remains.

The present PAM 376 with its very distinctive “California” dial, and heavy white gold case is numbered 100 of a limited edition of 501 examples only.

# Panerai

## *The Left Handed Collection*

Officine Panerai's "left-handed" watches are deeply connected to the company's illustrious military history. In the years following the Radiomir's debut in 1936, Italian navy commandos were required to wear several instruments on their hand during combat, such as a wristwatch with luminous hands to keep time and plan attacks, a compass and a depth gauge.

For convenience, some commandos preferred to wear their watch on their right wrist. As a result, Panerai specially created a watch with the winding crown on the left side to address these practical needs. As an homage to the "left-handed" watches Panerai created over fifty years ago, the company released contemporary examples that are still manufactured today.

All of Panerai's contemporary "left-handed" watches are produced in extremely limited numbers. Indeed, the present watches, being consigned by a private collector, and all complete with their original accessories, each belonging to a different limited edition series.







### 43. Panerai

#### A rare stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch, made for Chronopassion

沛納海，罕有，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦左手腕錶，“Luminor Submersible 2500M Left-handed Destro Chronopassion”，型號PAM00358，限量生產，為零售商Chronopassion於2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Officine Panerai</i> International Guarantee Certificate dated 19 March 2012, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 9 of a limited edition of 100 pieces, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, additional rubber strap, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2012		
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00358		
<b>Movement No.</b>	568'663		
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1406719		
<b>Model Name</b>	Luminor Submersible 2500M Left-handed Destro Chronopassion		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown <i>Officine Panerai</i> leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	46.5 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 9/100		

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

### 44. Panerai

#### A rare titanium limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch with date

沛納海，罕有，鈦金屬枕形自動上弦左手腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible 1950 Left-handed 3 Days Automatic Titano”，型號PAM00569，限量生產，2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Officine Panerai</i> Guarantee Certificate dated 31 October 2014, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 604 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces, instruction manual, watch tools, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2014		
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00569		
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1688841		
<b>Model Name</b>	Luminor Submersible 1950 Left-handed 3 Days Automatic Titano		
<b>Material</b>	Titanium		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Officine Panerai</i> leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 604/1000		

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

The present watch is numbered 604 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces only. Originally sold in 2014, this present model features a rotating diver's bezel and water resistance up to a depth of 300 meters.

45. Panerai

A rare stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch with date, made to commemorate the 75th anniversary of Chronopassion

沛納海，罕有，鈹鋼枕形自動上弦左手腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible Destro Chronopassion 75th Anniversary”，型號PAM00239，限量生產，為慶祝零售商Chronopassion 75週年於2006年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	2006
Reference No.	PAM00239
Movement No.	471'119
Case No.	BB1196690
Model Name	Luminor Submersible Destro Chronopassion 75th Anniversary
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, OP III, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black <i>Officine Panerai</i> rubber strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	44 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 19/75</i>

**Accessories**  
With *Officine Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 1 August 2006, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 19 of a limited edition of 75 pieces, *Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres* Watch Rate Certificate, additional rubber strap, watch tool, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 19 of a limited edition of 75 pieces only.



**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000





46. Panerai

A rare stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed single-button chronograph wristwatch with 8 day power reserve

沛納海，罕有，鏤鋼枕形單按鈕左手腕錶，配計時功能及8天動力儲存，“Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante Left-handed 8 Days Titanio”，型號PAM00579，限量生產，2015年製



Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	2015
Reference No.	PAM00579
Movement No.	012'123
Case No.	BB1661981
Model Name	Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante Left-handed 8 Days Titanio
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, P.2004/9, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Officine Panerai</i> leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	47 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 119/300

**Accessories**  
With *Officine Panerai* Guarantee Certificate dated 27 January 2015, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 119 of a limited edition of 300 pieces, instruction manual, watch tools, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 119 of a limited edition of 300 pieces only. The case and bezel of this sturdy specimen is made with Titanium, which is strong, light and corrosion-resistant.

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000







## 47. Panerai

### A rare titanium limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch with 8 day power reserve

沛納海，罕有，鈦金屬枕形左手腕錶，配8天動力儲存，“Luminor 1950 Left-handed 8 Days Titano”，型號PAM00368，限量生產，2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai	<b>Accessories</b>	With Officine Panerai International Guarantee Certificate dated 22 January 2013, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 909 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2013		
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00368		
<b>Movement No.</b>	021'034		
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1463273		
<b>Model Name</b>	Luminor 1950 Left-handed 8 Days Titano		
<b>Material</b>	Titanium		
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, P.2002/9, 23 jewels		The present watch, specimen no. 909, belongs to a limited series of 1000 units.
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Officine Panerai leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium Panerai buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 909/1000		
<b>Estimate</b>			
	HKD 70,000-80,000		
	USD 8,800-10,000		



## 48. Panerai

### A rare PVD-coated stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch

沛納海，罕有，PVD塗層不銹鋼枕形左手腕錶，“Panerai Luminor Marina Left-handed”，型號PAM00027，限量生產，2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai	<b>Accessories</b>	With Officine Panerai International Guarantee Certificate dated 19 January 2009, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 238 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, additional rubber strap, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, watch tool, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2009		
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00027		
<b>Movement No.</b>	519'971		
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1310945		
<b>Model Name</b>	Panerai Luminor Marina Left-handed		
<b>Material</b>	PVD-coated stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, OP II, 17 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Officine Panerai leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	PVD-coated Panerai buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	44 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 238/1000		
<b>Estimate</b>			
	HKD 70,000-80,000		
	USD 8,800-10,000		

The present watch is numbered 238 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces only. The matching black dial, PVD coated steel bezel and watch strap makes for an elegant monochromatic appearance.



## 49. Panerai

### A fine and rare stainless steel limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch

沛納海，精細及罕有，不銹鋼枕形左手腕錶，“Panerai Luminor Marina Militare”，型號PAM00217，限量生產，2006年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai
<b>Year</b>	2006
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00217
<b>Movement No.</b>	436'108
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1163666
<b>Model Name</b>	Panerai Luminor Marina Militare
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, OP XI, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Officine Panerai</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Panerai</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 340/1000</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 100,000-150,000

USD 12,500-18,500

#### Accessories

With *Officine Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 9 February 2006, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 340 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces, *Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres* Watch Rate Certificate, additional red leather strap, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, watch tool, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 340 of a limited edition of 1000 pieces only.

50. Panerai

A fine and rare titanium limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed single-button chronograph wristwatch with 8 day power reserve

沛納海，精細及罕有，鈦金屬枕形單按鈕左手腕錶，配計時功能及8天動力儲存，“Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante Left-handed 8 Days Titanio”，型號PAM00345，限量生產，2012年製

Manufacturer	Panerai
Year	2012
Reference No.	PAM00345
Movement No.	008'381
Case No.	BB1434603
Model Name	Luminor 1950 Chrono Monopulsante Left-handed 8 Days Titanio
Material	Titanium
Calibre	Mechanical, P.2004/9, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown <i>Officine Panerai</i> leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Titanium <i>Panerai</i> buckle
Dimensions	45 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 95/150</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 100,000-150,000
	USD 12,500-18,500

**Accessories**  
With *Officine Panerai* International Guarantee Certificate dated 2 February 2012, Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 95 of a limited edition of 150 pieces, watch tools, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 95 of a limited edition of 150 pieces only. The Radiomir model's successor, the Luminor model, features a self-luminous substance that is Tritium based. The compound is protected by the “Luminor” trademark filed on 11 January 1949. The single button chronograph also features a rich brown dial displaying luminous Arabic and baton numerals.







## 51. Panerai

**A fine and rare black ceramic limited edition cushion-shaped left-handed wristwatch with date, made for the Hong Kong and Florence boutiques**

沛納海，精細及罕有，黑色陶瓷，枕形自動上弦左手腕錶，配日曆顯示，“Luminor Submersible 1950 Left-handed 3 Days Automatic Ceramica”，型號PAM00607，限量生產，為香港及佛羅倫斯分店而製，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Officine Panerai</i> Guarantee Certificate dated 20 January 2015, Certificate confirming the present watch is part of a special edition numbered 42 of 50 pieces for Hong Kong and Firenze, additional rubber strap, instruction manual, watch tool, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2014	
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM00607	The present watch is numbered 42 of a limited edition of 50 pieces only. It is a special edition model for Hong Kong and Firenze boutiques. This special model features a three day power reserve function. Its rotating ceramic bezel displays a graduated scale that measures the duration of immersion time.
<b>Case No.</b>	BB1677786	
<b>Model Name</b>	Luminor Submersible 1950 Left-handed 3 Days Automatic Ceramica	
<b>Material</b>	Black ceramic	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, P.9000, 28 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Officine Panerai</i> leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Black ceramic <i>Panerai</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	47.5 mm. wide	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 42/50</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-150,000 USD 15,000-18,500	







52. Bulgari

A lady’s fine yellow gold and diamond-set bangle watch

寶格麗，精細，18K金鑲鑽石，女裝石英手鐲錶，“Alveare”，型號BJ02，約1998年製

Manufacturer	Bulgari
Year	Circa 1998
Reference No.	BJ02
Case No.	G 526
Model Name	Alveare
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Bulgari bangle, inner width 55 mm.
Dimensions	16 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 50,000-80,000
	USD 6,200-10,000

**Accessories**  
With *Bulgari* International Guarantee dated 27 April 1998 and fitted presentation box.

The present Alveare watch reflects Bulgari’s Greco-Roman heritage. While the intricate gold design conjures up an image of the opulent Hellenistic era, the dial is set with beautiful pavé work that could only be accomplished in the modern day period. In fantastic condition, the present watch perfectly blends the iconography of antiquity with the craftsmanship of modern day joaillerie horlogerie.



53. Cartier

A lady’s yellow gold and diamond-set rectangular bracelet watch

卡地亞，18K金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，“Mini Tank”，2000年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	2000
Movement No.	280’002
Case No.	828’003 and 1’111
Model Name	Mini Tank
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 028, 5 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> bracelet, 148 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold folding clasp stamped <i>Cartier</i>
Dimensions	15 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

The present watch is an elegant variation of the classic Cartier Tank series, fitted for the comfort of ladies. The 15 mm. wide dial is a perfect size for both everyday and formal wear, and the watch is further embellished by diamonds on either side of the bezel and alternating bracelet links. Offered in excellent overall condition, the present watch is testament to the Tank’s longevity and iconic status.





## 54. Audemars Piguet

### A fine lady's white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

愛彼，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，  
“Joaillerie”，型號67312BC，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000
<b>Reference No.</b>	67312BC
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'474'478
<b>Case No.</b>	E11188
<b>Model Name</b>	Joaillerie
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, 2601, 3 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Audemars Piguet</i> bracelet, 140 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Audemars Piguet</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	20 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

**Accessories**  
With *Audemars Piguet* service receipt dated 30 December 2014 and service presentation box.

The present lot is an attractive lady's wristwatch produced in the turn of the third millennium, featuring a diamond-set pavé dial and diamond-set bezel. The bracelet is rendered in an attractive mesh design, and the watch is preserved in excellent overall condition.



## 55. Cartier •

### A lady's pink gold, stainless steel and diamond-set rectangular bracelet watch

卡地亞，18K紅金及不銹鋼鑲鑽石，長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，  
“Tank Française”，型號3217，約2015年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2015
<b>Reference No.</b>	3217
<b>Case No.</b>	528235UX
<b>Model Name</b>	Tank Française
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold, stainless steel and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz, 057, 4 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel <i>Cartier</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Cartier</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	20 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 32,000-48,000  
USD 4,000-6,000

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* blank Certificate of Origin, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This Cartier wristwatch is offered in like new condition.

56. Rolex

A lady’s fine yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細，18K金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、貝母錶盤，“DateJust”，型號69238，1997年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1997
Reference No.	69238
Movement No.	3'702'220
Case No.	W032175
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds, sapphires and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 66B
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp, reference 7204
Dimensions	26 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

Accessories  
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 19 October 1997 and leather wallet.

Accompanied with its original Garantie, this DateJust reference 69238 is finished with diamond-set lugs and fitted with mother-of-pearl dial and sapphire-set numerals set within gold chatons.

Offered in very appealing original condition, the case back still carries the green factory sticker.







## Σ 57. Cartier

### A lady’s fine and very rare yellow gold and diamond-set rectangular reversible wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形石英腕錶，可兩面反轉，“Collection Privée Tank Basculante”，型號2506，約1995年製

**Manufacturer** Cartier  
**Year** Circa 1995

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* pouch.

**Reference No.** 2506  
**Case No.** 344832MG  
**Model Name** Collection Privée Tank Basculante  
**Material** 18k yellow gold and diamonds  
**Calibre** Quartz  
**Bracelet/Strap** Red *Cartier* crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Cartier* deployant buckle  
**Dimensions** 24.5 mm. wide  
**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

The “Tank Basculante” model was first introduced to the market in 1932 and originally designed in collaboration with LeCoultre. The reversible case was produced for wearers to protect the watch crystal during sporting events, and for the watch to be propped as a small clock. Cartier relaunched this model in the 1990s.

The present watch is a modern interpretation of the 1932 model, enhanced with yellow gold and diamonds, thus combining both form and function. The present design seldom comes to market and is very rare.

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

58. Cartier

A lady’s fine yellow gold and diamond-set square bracelet watch

卡地亚，精细，18K金镶钻石，女装正方形石英链带腕表，“Mini Panthere”，型号2360，约2000年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	2360
Case No.	CC485692
Model Name	Mini Panthere
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> link bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	17 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 60,000-100,000  
USD 7,500-12,500

Cartier’s first Panthere watch was created in 1914. Since then, Cartier has reissued many models inspired by the Panther. The present watch features Cartier factory diamonds on its bezel, case, crown and bracelet and is offered in excellent overall condition.



Σ 59. Cartier

A fine and rare palladium square skeletonised wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，鈑金屬正方形鏤空腕錶，“Santos 100”，型號3202，約2012年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	3202
Movement No.	1'679
Case No.	437
Model Name	Santos 100
Material	Palladium
Calibre	Mechanical, 9611MC, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Green <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Cartier</i> double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	41 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate
HKD 120,000-200,000
USD 15,000-25,000

The Santos watch was first created in 1904 by Louis Cartier in honor of his friend, and aviation legend, Alberto Santos-Dumont. The aviator had previously lamented how cumbersome it was to check his pocket watch while flying, so Louis Cartier designed a wristwatch to address this problem. The Santos watch was subsequently born, and legend says that Santos-Dumont never wore another watch while flying ever again.

Since 1904, Cartier has produced many variations of the Santos watch, making the model an instant classic within the watch community. The present watch, the Santos 100 rendered in palladium, is a unique interpretation of the now iconic watch. It features a skeletonized dial and case back, which gives the viewer a peek into the exceedingly complex process in which a watch is created.





Σ 60. Cartier

A fine white gold limited edition square single-button chronograph wristwatch

卡地亞，精細，18K白金正方形單按鈕腕錶， “Collection Privée Montre Tank Chronographe Monopoussoir”， 型號3078， 限量生產， 約2008年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	3078
Movement No.	003
Case No.	003/100
Model Name	Collection Privée Montre Tank Chronographe Monopoussoir
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 045 MC, 22 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Cartier crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Cartier deployant buckle
Dimensions	34 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Cartier Certificate confirming the present watch is numbered 3 of a limited edition of 100 pieces, product literature, instruction manual, DVD, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Part of Cartier’s ‘Collection Privée’, the Montre Tank Chronographe Monopoussoir is a single push piece chronograph watch. Cartier only released 100 pieces of this model, which makes the present lot rare and collectable.

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-190,000  
USD 15,000-24,000





Σ 61. Cartier

A fine white gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped single-button chronograph wristwatch

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，酒桶形腕錶，配單按鈕計時功能，“Tortue Chronograph”，型號2396G，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier	<b>Provenance</b>	
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008		Property of a Lady
<b>Reference No.</b>	2396G	<b>Accessories</b>	
<b>Case No.</b>	18314CE		With <i>Cartier</i> additional grey crocodile leather strap.
<b>Model Name</b>	Tortue Chronograph		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 045MC, 22 jewels		This white gold and diamond-set single-button chronograph takes inspiration from the vintage Cartier examples in the 1940s and 1950s.
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Grey <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap		This highly exclusive example, set with diamonds, is seldom seen on the market. The watch has a very unique yet sophisticated look.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Cartier</i> deployant buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>		

**Estimate**  
 HKD 220,000-300,000  
 USD 27,500-37,500









62. Cartier

A lady’s fine white gold and diamond-set tonneau-shaped wristwatch

卡地亞，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝酒桶形石英腕錶，“C Libre Tonneau Arrondie”，型號 WJ301750，約2010年製

Manufacturer Cartier  
Year Circa 2010

Reference No. WJ301750  
Case No. 032887SM and 2636  
Model Name C Libre Tonneau Arrondie  
Material 18k white gold and diamonds  
Calibre Quartz, 157, 4 jewels  
Bracelet/Strap Black Cartier satin strap  
Clasp/Buckle 18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle

Dimensions 27 mm. wide  
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500

Accessories  
With Cartier pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watched is beautifully presented in a tonneau shaped case encrusted with pavé-set diamonds.

63. Cartier

A lady’s fine and rare white gold, diamond and ruby-set bracelet watch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，“Colisee”，型號0018，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	0018
Case No.	3'057'922
Model Name	Colisee
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Quartz, 057, 4 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold, diamond and ruby-set <i>Cartier</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold, diamond and ruby-set <i>Cartier</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	24 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 18,500-32,000

Accessories  
With *Cartier* service receipt dated 31 July 2015, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Crafted in 18k white gold and set with brilliant-cut diamonds and square-cut rubies, this excellent *Cartier* bracelet watch has been kept in very good original condition. The bracelet of approximately 165 mm. with a diameter of 24 mm. giving the watch a lot of presence on the wrist.





Σ 64. Cartier

A lady’s fine and elegant white gold and diamond-set fan-shaped wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及典雅，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝扇形石英腕錶，“Libre Froissée”，型號3081，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	3081
Case No.	21727NX
Model Name	Libre Froissée
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 059, 5 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Cartier crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier buckle
Dimensions	40 mm. length
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Cartier blank Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Manufactured circa 2009, the Libre Froissée features a particularly unique pavé-set case in the shape of a fan, complemented by a diamond-set crown. The watch dial is encased in a triangular shape with roman numerals at 3 o'clock, giving it a particularly unique look.

Presented in like new condition, the watch strap is also virtually unworn.

Estimate
HKD 120,000-180,000
USD 15,000-22,500



65. Cartier

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set rectangular bracelet watch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，“Tank Française”，型號2365，約2000年製

Manufacturer	Cartier
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	2365
Case No.	MG306570
Model Name	Tank Française
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Quartz, 016, 6 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set Cartier bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Cartier concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	20 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

Accessories  
With Cartier instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Cartier is perhaps best known for combining beautiful gem work with precise watchmaking, and the present watch rightly exemplifies this sentiment. Already a classic model in its own right, the present Tank Française is further embellished with pavé diamond to both the bezel and bracelet.

Presented in an excellent state of preservation, the present watch adds a sparkle to any woman’s fine collection of watches.





66. Cartier

A lady’s fine and rare pink gold and diamond-set oval wristwatch, made for the Middle East market

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18紅金鑲鑽石，女裝橢圓形石英腕錶，“Alcyone”，型號WJ306002，為中東市場而製，2009年製

Manufacturer	Cartier	Accessories
Year	2009	With <i>Cartier</i> blank Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Reference No.	WJ306002	Made specially for the Middle Eastern market, the Cartier Alcyone features enlarged Roman numerals at 6 o'clock and 12 o'clock, giving the watch a very unique look. It also features graduated circles of diamonds which swirl around the dial, giving the watch a three dimensional effect when worn on the wrist.
Case No.	2623 and 24832NX	
Model Name	Alcyone	
Material	18k pink gold and diamonds	
Calibre	Quartz, 059, 5 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Pink-toned beige <i>Cartier</i> satin strap	
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Cartier</i> deployant buckle	
Dimensions	41 mm. length	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	Presented in like new condition, the present watch is a very elegant example of Cartier's timepieces.	
	HKD 120,000-180,000	
	USD 15,000-22,500	

67. Vacheron Constantin

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set lozenge-shaped bracelet watch

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝菱形鏈帶腕錶，約1990年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 1990
Movement No.	701'287
Case No.	538'691 P
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 1430, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp with engraved <i>Maltese cross</i>
Dimensions	29.5 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 32,000-50,000

Accessories  
With *Vacheron Constantin* service receipt dated 24 April 2014, product literature, pouch and outer packaging.

The present Vacheron Constantin lady’s wristwatch in white gold from the 1990s features a stunning watch case, the dial set with pavé diamonds and the bezel set with baguette-cut diamonds. The watch case is complimented by the bracelet, fashioned with a flexible weave design.

Presented in excellent overall condition, the present watch is beautiful example that is well preserved over time.







68. Cartier

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set oval wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝橢圓形石英腕錶，“Baignoire Hypnose”，型號WJ306002，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Cartier</i> blank Certificate, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013	
<b>Reference No.</b>	WJ306002	Originally designed in 1906, the “Baignoire” watch illustrated Cartier’s knack for combining time keeping with clean aesthetics. The present lot, “Baignoire Hypnose”, provides a modern update on the iconic model with the dial turned 45 degrees. The dial also features roman numerals that gradually increase in size, giving the watch a hypnotic effect and unique look.
<b>Case No.</b>	92695PX and 3213	
<b>Model Name</b>	Baignoire Hypnose	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds	
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Cartier</i> satin strap	Both the watch and strap is in like new condition.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Cartier</i> buckle	
<b>Dimensions</b>	46.5 mm. wide	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 150,000-180,000 USD 18,500-22,000	

# 69. Patek Philippe

## A lady's fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set rectangular bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，女裝長方形石英鏈帶腕錶，“Gondolo”，型號4825/020，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2005
Reference No.	4825/020
Movement No.	1'967'060
Case No.	4'031'885
Model Name	Gondolo
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Quartz, E15, 6 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 152 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped Patek Philippe
Dimensions	22 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

The lady's Gondolo was first introduced at Patek Philippe in 1993. The reference has varying designs and was cased in either white gold or yellow gold and fitted with a leather strap or bracelet. Examples can be found with or without diamonds. The reference was eventually discontinued in 2006.

The present bracelet watch, set with diamonds, cased in white gold and fitted with bracelet, is one of the most sought after versions of the Gondolo reference.

Estimate  
HKD 110,000-200,000  
USD 13,500-25,000





## 70. Piaget

### A very fine, rare and heavy white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，  
“Polo”，型號P10172，2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	P10172
<b>Case No.</b>	926'764
<b>Model Name</b>	Polo
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 534P, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Almost entirely set with pavé diamonds, the present watch shimmers even in the dimmest of lighting. Incredibly eye catching and attractive, the present watch is originally set with 1079 diamonds weighing a total of 9.06 carats.

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-550,000  
USD 44,000-68,000







# 71. Audemars Piguet

## A fine, rare and heavy white gold, diamond and sapphire-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch

愛彼，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，枕形鏈帶腕錶，型號C65009，約1995年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet
Year	Circa 1995
Reference No.	C65009
Movement No.	330'859
Case No.	01
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and sapphires
Calibre	Mechanical, 2003/1, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set Audemars Piguet bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Audemars Piguet folding clasp stamped Audemars Piguet
Dimensions	35 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 460,000-800,000  
USD 60,000-100,000

While the Royal Oak may be Audemars Piguet's most famous and iconic model, the company also excels in gem-set jewelry watches, as exemplified by this opulent, diamond encrusted watch. The present watch features brilliant-cut diamonds on the bracelet, clasp and bezel. The bezel is further enhanced by a ring of baguette-cut diamonds that forms a cushion shape, and the dial is completely set with pavé diamonds and sapphire-set numerals.

Presented in excellent overall condition, the watch is particularly unique because the case back is inscribed with "No. 1", suggesting that the present watch was the very first example of reference the to ever appear on the market.











## Σ 72. Cartier

### A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and enamel-set limited edition square wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及罕有，18K金及珐瑯鑲鑽石，正方形腕錶，“Large Tank Chinoise”，型號WE300551，限量生產，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	WE300551
<b>Case No.</b>	2773, 07/20
<b>Model Name</b>	Large Tank Chinoise
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, enamel and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 430 MC, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Cartier</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow <i>Cartier</i> deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	29 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Presented in a stylish geometric case featuring a panther rendered in enamel and yellow gold, this “Tank Chinoise” watch is numbered 7 of a limited edition of 20 pieces only. The pavé diamonds give additional flair and complement the large dial of the watch.

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-200,000  
USD 18,500-25,000

73. Patek Philippe

A fine lady’s stainless steel and diamond-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼鑲鑽石，女裝枕形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號7008，約2014年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	7008/1A
Movement No.	5'720'125
Case No.	4'645'042
Model Name	Nautilus
Material	Stainless steel and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 324, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch, Ref. 7008/1A, is a contemporary interpretation of the original Nautilus watch that Patek Philippe released over 35 years ago, designed with a female collector in mind. The dial has reduced to 37 mm., which sits nicely and comfortably on a woman’s wrist. Furthermore, the watch is fashionably rendered in stainless steel accompanied by a diamond-set bezel.





74. Montre Royal

A fine and very rare platinum and diamond-set square bracelet watch

Montre Royal, 精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號4637，約2000年製

Manufacturer	Montre Royal
Year	Circa 2000
Reference No.	4637
Movement No.	10'182
Case No.	50'211
Material	Platinum and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Montre Royale</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum <i>Montre Royale</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	27 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, crystal and movement signed</i>

Cased in platinum and intricately set with baguette-cut diamonds, this bracelet watch is exceptionally heavy and manufactured to a very high standard. Offered at a mere fraction of the original retail price, it represents enormous value to the collectors of fine jewellery watches.

Estimate  
HKD 480,000-640,000  
USD 60,000-80,000







75. Boucheron

A lady’s very rare and attractive yellow gold, diamond and multi-gem-set tutti frutti bracelet watch and matching earrings

寶詩龍，非常罕有及吸引，18K黃金鑲鑽石及多色寶石，女裝石英鏈帶腕錶，配耳環，約1990年製

Manufacturer	Boucheron	Manufactured in the 1990s, this Boucheron suite consists of a bracelet watch and earrings and are offered in excellent overall condition.
Year	Circa 1990	
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds, rubies, emeralds and sapphires	Cased in yellow gold, the watch and earrings are set with different sizes of multi-gems including diamonds, sapphires, rubies and emeralds. It is certainly a delightful and eye-catching piece when worn in a formal occasion.
Calibre	Quartz, 5 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold, diamond, ruby, sapphire and emerald-set Boucheron bracelet, 140 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold and diamond-set Boucheron clasp stamped P78280	
Dimensions	24 mm. wide	
Signed	Case, dial and earrings signed; movement numbered	
Estimate	HKD 240,000-400,000 USD 30,000-50,000	







## 76. Rolex

### A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, champagne dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及香檳色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號1807，1968年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 8 July 2015.
<b>Year</b>	1968		
<b>Reference No.</b>	1807	<b>Literature</b>	For a similar example of a reference 1807 in yellow gold with bark finished centre links, please see <i>Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page to 270 and 271.
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD618127		
<b>Case No.</b>	1'606'740		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with bark finished centre links, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53		Reference 1807 was first introduced in 1959 and is recognizable by its bark finished bezel and centre links to the President bracelet.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA reference 8209		The present watch is a charming example and fitted with the unusual champagne dial, white graphics and diamond-set numerals.
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		In very attractive and crisp overall condition, this Day-Date has a very distinctive look and feel.
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 50,000-80,000 USD 6,200-10,000		



## 77. Rolex

### A rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and Japanese calendar

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，星期以日文顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1806，1964年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 29 July 2015, leather wallet, notepad, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1964		
<b>Reference No.</b>	1806		
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD61073		
<b>Case No.</b>	1'080'438		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		This reference 1806 Day-Date is finished with a 'linen-textured' bezel and case. What further highlights this watch is the day of the week in Japanese.
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1555, 26 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Rolex crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 50,000-80,000 USD 6,000-10,000		

78. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, wood dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、樹瘤木錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18048，1981年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1981
Reference No.	18048
Movement No.	0'469'020
Case No.	6'628'019
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

In exceptional condition and hardly any signs of wear at all, this Day-Date was manufactured in 1981 and is fitted with a rare, wood dial. Its bezel is highlighted with 44 brilliant-cut diamonds.

**Estimate**  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000





## 79. Rolex

### A fine and rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, wood dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示、樹瘤木錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18048，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 18 June 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1988		
<b>Reference No.</b>	18048		
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'050'548		
<b>Case No.</b>	R787457		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		The bezel is set with 44 diamonds and the dial finished in wood; these two features highlight this Day-Date making it a very rare example on the market. The condition is exceptional which further enhances this watch rarity.
<b>Material</b>	18k gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500



## 80. Rolex

### A lady's rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, wood dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及樹瘤木錶盤，“DateJust”，型號69138，1985年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 18 June 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1985		
<b>Reference No.</b>	69138		
<b>Movement No.</b>	244'305		
<b>Case No.</b>	8'943'774		
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust		The present DateJust, reference 69138, was manufactured in 1985 and is highlighted with a diamond-set bezel and wood dial. The watch is in exceptional condition.
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 156 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 68B		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

**Estimate**  
HKD 46,000-65,000  
USD 5,800-8,200







## 81. Rolex

**A fine and very rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, lapis lazuli hardstone dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示、青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號118239，2006年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b> With Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	2006	
<b>Reference No.</b>	118239	In virtually mint condition, this extraordinary Day-Date is fitted with a hardstone lapis lazuli dial with white graphics and diamond-set numerals set within its gold chatons. The calendar windows are visible through white gold frames and the bezel is fluted which perfectly finishes this luxury Day-Date.
<b>Movement No.</b>	3 9'451'014	
<b>Case No.</b>	D625252	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

### Estimate

HKD 160,000-250,000

USD 20,000-32,000







82. Rolex

A lady's rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, onyx dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、黑瑪瑙錶盤，“DateJust”，型號69178，1994年製



Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	1994	With Rolex undated Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Reference No.	69178	
Movement No.	264'969	
Case No.	X296173	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k yellow gold and onyx	
Calibre	Automatic, 2135, 29 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 68B	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	26 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

This charming little tDateJust, reference 69178, is in exceptional condition and still retaining its original accessories and box. Its dial is made from onyx hardstone and the date is framed in yellow gold.

Estimate  
HKD 32,000-50,000  
USD 4,000-6,000





### 83. Rolex

**A rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, onyx dial and bracelet**

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示、黑瑪瑙錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，1993年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1993
Reference No.	18238
Movement No.	6'097'763
Case No.	X278113
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold and onyx
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 62,000-100,000  
USD 8,000-6,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex undated Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, International Service Guarantee dated 18 June 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This Day-Date is fitted with rare onyx hardstone dial. Its sophisticated look is further enhanced by the lack of numerals. Accompanied by its original accessories, the watch is in excellent overall condition.



## 84. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, lapis lazuli hardstone dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示、青金石錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，1999年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1999

**Reference No.** 18238  
**Movement No.** 7'642'269  
**Case No.** A621045  
**Model Name** Day-Date  
**Material** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli  
**Calibre** Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-180,000  
USD 20,000-22,500

**Accessories**  
With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 21 May 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

In almost brand new condition, this reference 18238 Day-Date was manufactured in 1999. The watch is further enhanced with its hardstone lapis lazuli dial that is set

with diamond-set numerals within its gold chatons. This is an extremely rare variant of a hardstone dial Day-Date and the overall exceptional condition further deepens its rarity.









85. Rolex

A lady's very rare yellow gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, lapis lazuli hardstone dial and bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，女裝自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及青金石錶盤，“DateJust”，型號79138，2001年製



Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	2001	With Rolex Guarantee dated 27 September 2001, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Reference No.	79138	
Movement No.	0'484'606	
Case No.	P900162	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli	
Calibre	Automatic, 2235, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 156 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 68B	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	26 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate	The overall condition is extremely good with hardly any signs of wear, and the watch is highlighted even further with the presence of all its original accessories.	
	HKD 62,000-100,000	
	USD 8,000-12,500	



## 86. Rolex

**A very rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, green Jasper hardstone dial and bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、綠色碧玉錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18308，1990年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1990
<b>Reference No.</b>	18308
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'450'045
<b>Case No.</b>	L815138
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and green Jasper
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Rolex International Service  
Guarantee dated 1 June 2015.

The reference 18308 Day-Date is distinguished by its bark-finished bezel that is set with diamond hour markers and the bark-finished centre links to its President bracelet. The current example is also fitted with a very rare Jasper, hard stone dial that has its calendars presented inside a gold frame, which is typical for all Rolex hardstone dials.

The present watch is a fine representation of this reference and is offered close to mint condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-100,000  
USD 7,500-12,500







## 87. Rolex

### A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18049，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 15 December 1988, International Service Guarantee dated 1 June 2015, leather wallet, notepad, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1988		
<b>Reference No.</b>	18049		
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'958'423		
<b>Case No.</b>	R509416		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds		Preserved in extraordinarily crisp condition, this white gold Day-Date has hardly any miles on the clock.
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55		Seldom worn throughout its life, the case still has all the original factory finishes and the bracelet is exceptional throughout. Still retaining its accessories, this Day-Date is extremely good looking and appealing.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-200,000 USD 15,000-25,000		





tre  
de ce chronomètre  
perte, le vol et  
ction ou la  
an



88. Rolex

A fine and rare pink gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1968年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1968
Reference No.	1803
Movement No.	DD060190
Case No.	1'828'965
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k pink gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Preserved in fantastic original condition, and still retaining its original bracelet stamped 4.68, this pink gold Day-Date reference 1803 with acrylic crystal is a truly wonderful specimen. The dial, further enriched with diamond-set numerals, is in extraordinary condition.

Overall, this is an outstanding watch that has been kept in a great way for almost the last 50 years.

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000







## 89. Rolex

### A rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, wood dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及樹瘤木錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1980年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1980	With Rolex undated Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	18038	
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'292'175	
<b>Case No.</b>	6'266'349	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>		
	HKD 80,000-120,000	
	USD 10,000-15,000	



## 90. Rolex

### A very rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18346，1994年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1994		
<b>Reference No.</b>	18346		
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'275'825		
<b>Case No.</b>	W633419		This reference 18346 is in very original condition and still retaining original accessories with green factory sticker applied to the case back. The grey soleil dial displays the day wheel in English and is set with diamond numerals.
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum Rolex President bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B		This timepiece is entirely dressed in platinum and further enhanced by a bezel set with 44 brilliant-cut diamonds and is in outstanding overall condition.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex, reference 8385		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 160,000-300,000 USD 20,000-37,500		



la bonne marche de ce chronomètre pour la durée  
achat. Sont exceptés: la perte, le vol et les dommages ré  
roprié - y compris l'adjonction ou la substitution de pièces  
s d'origine.  
ronomètre a été entièrement manufacturé en Suisse  
ur:

JAN. 23<sup>TH</sup> 97

que signée et datée  
re remise avec la m  
es adresses de not

TRE

POVL K  
Vest  
18  
Rolex au  
uteur qui l'a  
S ROLEX S.A.

Perpetual a subi avec succès,  
à trois températures déterminées,  
le Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres  
porter le titre de Chronomètre Suisse

ment et le boîtier ont encore dû passer un  
s laboratoires afin d'obtenir le droit de porter  
ual à Sceau Rouge, titre attesté par les mots  
qui paraissent sur le cadran et par le Sceau

MONTRES ROLEX S.A.





Σ 91. Rolex

A rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and lapis lazuli hardstone dial

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、青金石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號16018，1983年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Reference 16018 was the first DateJust available with sapphire crystal. The present example, in very crisp original condition, is also fitted with the lapis lazuli hardstone dial with gold graphics.
Year	1983	
Reference No.	16018	
Movement No.	0'659'179	
Case No.	8'058'803	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k yellow gold and lapis lazuli	
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Navy blue crocodile leather	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA	
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

92. Rolex

A rare white gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及黑色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號1803，約1978年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1978
Reference No.	1803
Movement No.	00'318'643
Case No.	5'230'916
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1555, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Literature**  
For a white gold reference 1803, however with black diamond-set dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucchi Papaleo, page 162 and 163.

This white gold Day-Date with fluted bezel and white gold bracelet is fitted with a black matte dial with white graphics. Manufactured in 1978, the watch is still in excellent overall condition, retaining its full case proportions, crisp gold stamps and the dial is in immaculate condition.





### 93. Rolex

**A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and emerald-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, green enamel dégradé dial and diamond-set bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及綠寶石女裝腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、綠色琺瑯錶盤及鑽石鏈帶，“DateJust”，型號6917，約1980年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1980
<b>Reference No.</b>	6917
<b>Movement No.</b>	658'998
<b>Case No.</b>	6'746'657
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, white gold, emeralds, diamonds and enamel
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold and diamond-set <i>Rolex</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA, reference 8570
<b>Dimensions</b>	27 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

An extraordinary “octopus” DateJust, reference 6917, the present watch features many interesting attributes that render it an exceedingly rare example.

The first is the green dégradé dial with gold graphics and diamond-set numerals. The second is the white gold bezel set with brilliant-cut diamonds with a single emerald at each quarter. Finally, the bracelet, referred to by collectors as the “octopus” because of its design, mimicking the tentacles of an octopus. Furthermore, each and every link is set with round-cut diamonds placed on either side of the centrally set baguette-cut diamonds.

Of outstanding quality, the present watch is an exceptional DateJust that will mesmerize those who have a chance to marvel first hand at its beauty.







94. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, lapis lazuli hardstone dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、青金石錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，1970年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1970
Reference No.	1601
Movement No.	DN903507
Case No.	461'495
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k yellow gold and lapis lazuli
Calibre	Automatic, 1066, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 1601 DateJust with lapis lazuli dial however in white gold and retailed by Asprey, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 161.

The present reference 1601 is a highly charismatic and rare example of the famous DateJust as it is fitted with the highly sought after lapis lazuli hardstone dial. Rolex's use of hardstone dials on DateJust models is recognizable by the gold frames used around the aperture for the date on the dial.

The case is extremely well preserved, free of any polishing and the gold Jubilee bracelet is equally as appealing. The hardstone dial is intact and gives the watch a highly attractive look and the overwhelming condition and rarity renders this a very good DateJust indeed.







## 95. Rolex

**A yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, champagne dial and bracelet**

勞力士，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及香檳色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1987年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 17 February 1987, International Service Guarantee dated 18 June 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1987		
<b>Reference No.</b>	18038		
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'623'177		
<b>Case No.</b>	9'912'013		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55		Preserved in a wonderful state of preservation, this sapphire crystal Day-Date is fitted with a champagne dial that is highlighted by sapphire-set indexes and diamond minute markers. The watch is also accompanied by its original box and papers.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

**Estimate**  
 HKD 100,000-150,000  
 USD 12,500-18,500





## 96. Rolex

**A yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet**

勞力士，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、貝母錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18338，1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 30 June 1999, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	1999		
<b>Reference No.</b>	18338		
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'740'393		
<b>Case No.</b>	W023987		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and mother-of-pearl		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000









97. Rolex

**A fine, rare and very attractive pink gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep-centre seconds, date, pink dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細、罕有及非常吸引，18K紅金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、粉紅色錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，1974年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1974
<b>Reference No.</b>	1601
<b>Movement No.</b>	S238454
<b>Case No.</b>	3*152*541
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 1601 in pink gold, please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Vol II* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 37.

For over 40 years this pink gold DateJust reference 1601 has been kept in extremely fine and crisp condition. The case, still retaining sharp gold marks under the lugs, is fitted with a very crisp bezel, original proportions and very crisp numbers between the lugs. The pink dial is original and finished with white graphics and diamond-set numerals. The pink gold Jubilee bracelet is extremely attractive and adds a very nice finish to this exceptional DateJust.

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500







## 98. Rolex

**A fine yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, champagne dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期、日曆顯示及香檳色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1985年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1985
<b>Reference No.</b>	18038
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'067'245
<b>Case No.</b>	8'980'058
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 100,000-150,000
	USD 12,500-18,500

<b>Accessories</b>
With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated December 1985.
Reference 18038 was produced from 1977 and 1988. The reference was characterized by its fluted bezel and sapphire crystal. The present watch, fitted with a charming champagne dial, is further enriched with baguette cut rubies and round cut diamond hour markers.
Rolex launched the sapphire crystal in 1977 which was fitted onto gold Day-Dates, DateJusts, Turnographs and Oyster Quartz Models. The sapphire crystal is much harder and durable than the previously used acrylic glass, and therefore very unlikely to get scratched. This Day-Date is also in wonderfully original condition, still retaining its original paperwork.



## 99. Rolex

### A very rare and beautiful yellow gold, diamond and sapphire-set calendar wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18388，1990年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	Radiant brilliance and vibrancy best describe this reference 18388. Graced with a pavé diamond dial, sapphire-set markers, diamond studded lugs and bezel, the present watch has been meticulously set with extremely high quality gems. The crystal bears the Rolex signature so as not to interrupt the quality of the diamond setting to the dial.
<b>Year</b>	1990	
<b>Reference No.</b>	18388	
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'451'104	
<b>Case No.</b>	L855020	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and sapphires	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 55B	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 8385	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

#### Estimate

HKD 200,000-300,000

USD 25,000-37,500









Σ 100. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and ox-blood “Stella” dial

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及血紅色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1979年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1979
Reference No.	18038, inside case back stamped 18000
Movement No.	0'296'701
Case No.	5'909'127
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt Rolex buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories  
With Rolex fitted pouch.

Literature  
For another example of an reference 18038 however with diamond-set red “Stella” dial, please see *Daydate, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 366.

In unpolished condition, the present Day-Date is fitted with a rich ox-blood “Stella” dial. The dial is further finished with gold graphics, perfectly matching the case. The case is extremely crisp and the fluted bezel is very sharp. Overall this is a very pleasant Day-Date in very original condition.

# 101. Rolex

## A fine yellow gold and ruby-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, mother-of-pearl dial and bracelet

勞力士，18K黃金鑲紅寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及貝母錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18238，1997年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1997
Reference No.	18238
Movement No.	7'220'967
Case No.	W836966
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k yellow gold, rubies and mother-of-pearl
Calibre	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500

Accessories  
With Rolex Guarantee dated 30 September 1997, International Service Guarantee dated 8 April 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This sapphire crystal Day-Date is offered in very appealing original condition with hardly any signs of wear.

The dial is finished with mother-of-pearl and the numerals are set with rubies, secured by gold chatons. In addition, the watch is accompanied by its original Garantie and fitted presentation box.





## 102. Rolex

**A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set chronograph wristwatch with sodalite hardstone dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及藍紋石錶盤，“Daytona”，型號116509，2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	The Rolex Daytona in addition to being one of the world's greatest sport watches, can also be considered a colourful fashion statement.
<b>Year</b>	2008	
<b>Reference No.</b>	116509	
<b>Movement No.</b>	C0384581	The present white gold Daytona is fitted with the rare sodalite hardstone dial, a royal blue mineral, and diamond-set numerals. In excellent condition, the watch is also accompanied by original Guarantee and fitted presentation box.
<b>Case No.</b>	M577005	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and sodalite	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex folding twin lock deployant clasp stamped Rolex 78499	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

### Estimate

HKD 160,000-250,000

USD 20,000-32,000





ce chronomètre Oyster  
images résultant de r

facturé par Rolex Bi

IA

G101507

que signée et datée par le concessionnaire  
oit être remise avec la mont  
e des principales adresse

METRE

ment de cette P  
ze nuits, en  
précision  
he des C  
onomè  
subi a  
températ  
des sept Bureaux  
de mouvement a ains  
iellement Contrôlé.

euve  
e  
ment et le boîtier ont encor  
propres laboratoires afin d'obte  
Oyster Perpetual à Sceau Rouge,  
ter « Officially Certified » qui parais  
qui accompagne ce chronomètre.

LABORATOIRES TECHNIQUE





## 103. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, candy lacquer “Stella” dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示、粉紅色錶盤，“Day-Date”，型號18038，1978年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1978
<b>Reference No.</b>	18038
<b>Movement No.</b>	0'031'328
<b>Case No.</b>	5'420'926
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3055, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

### Literature

For a similar example of a candy “Stella” Day-Date however reference 1803, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 326 to 327.

“Candy pink” is one way to describe this playful and beautiful lacquer “Stella” dial Day-Date. Offered in crisp original condition, the dial is free of any cracks or scratches.

We are confident that this dial will captivate collectors due to its rarity and great aesthetic impact given by the glamorous enamel colour.

### Estimate

HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500









## 104. Patek Philippe •

**A group of seven limoges porcelain and enamel dishes and a set of water-soluble colour pencils in assortment of 80 colours by Caran d'Ache for Patek Philippe**

百達翡麗，一套7件瓷製及琺瑯碟子，“Porcelaine de Limoges”，約2007、2008、2009、2010、2011及2012年製；卡達，木顏色筆套裝，為百達翡麗於約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012
<b>Model Name</b>	Porcelain and enamel dishes: Porcelaine de Limoges Water-soluble colour pencils: Aquarelle
<b>Material</b>	Porcelain and enamel
<b>Dimensions</b>	Porcelain and enamel dishes: 152 mm. x 203 mm. (4), 98 mm. x 160 mm. (2), 185 mm. 185 mm. (1) Water-soluble colour pencil presentation box: 340 mm x 375 mm
<b>Signed</b>	All dishes signed Patek Philippe; colour pencils signed Patek Philippe and Caran d'Ache

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

### Accessories

Porcelain and enamel dishes: Each with Patek Philippe fitted presentation box.  
Water soluble colour pencils: With Patek Philippe and Caran d'Ache birch and beech wood presentation box.

Every year Patek Philippe creates a unique enamel watch. To commemorate this event, the company also creates a limited series of highly decorative and collectible porcelain and enamel dishes. Presented with a set of color pencils by the esteemed maker of writing instruments, Caran d'Ache, the present lot exemplifies how Patek Philippe's design talents extend beyond the act of watchmaking.

105. Patek Philippe •

A fine and possibly unique yellow gold fountain pen with Attestation and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，18K黃金墨水筆，型號24436770J，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	24436770J
Material	18k yellow gold
Dimensions	140 mm. length
Signed	Pen signed

Estimate	
HKD	30,000-50,000
USD	3,800-6,200

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Attestation dated 9 May 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present lot is a limited edition and possibly unique yellow gold fountain pen by Patek Philippe. This fountain pen, along with a fibertip pen in the next lot, illustrates Patek Philippe's knack for clean and elegant design, even beyond the realm of watchmaking.

The present lot is accompanied with its Attestation, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This lot is sold without reserve





106. Patek Philippe •

A fine and possibly unique yellow gold fibertip pen with Attestation and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金纖維頭筆，型號24439083J，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

This lot is sold without reserve

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	24439083J
Material	18k yellow gold
Dimensions	135.5 mm. length
Signed	Pen signed

Estimate  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Attestation dated 9 May 2008, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present lot is a limited edition and possibly unique yellow gold fibertip pen by Patek Philippe.







107. Patek Philippe

A fine pink gold bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金鏈帶腕錶，型號 3919，1993年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1993
Reference No.	3919
Movement No.	1'836'962
Case No.	2'926'572
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Patek Philippe bracelet; 185 mm. overall length
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped Patek Philippe
Dimensions	33.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 60,000-80,000
	USD 7,500-10,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with porcelain-white dial and 12 black Roman numerals in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 8 October 1993.

Patek Philippe reference 3919 was first released in 1985 and ceased production in 2006. The company produced examples in white gold, yellow gold and pink gold.

The present watch is in mint condition, showing hardly any signs of wear, with the bezel still retaining its sharp factory finish. The mesh bracelet is particularly stunning, showcasing the warm and beautiful pink gold tone in a three dimensional, glimmering, fashion.



## Σ Δ 108. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Andreas Huber**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，型號5053，限量生產，為慶祝零售商Andreas Huber150週年，於約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Patek Philippe Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5053G-010
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'404'740
<b>Case No.</b>	4'280'443
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/290, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	With black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe Campaign</i> buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed; case back further engraved Andreas Huber München 1856-2006</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 27 June 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is part of a limited edition of 50 pieces only, 25 in pink gold and 25 in white gold. Introduced in 2001, the reference 5053 was in production until 2005 and this present watch was produced in 2006 to commemorate the 150th anniversary of the Munich-based Patek Philippe retailer Andreas Huber.



## Σ Δ 109. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Andreas Huber**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，型號5053，限量生產，為慶祝零售商Andreas Huber150週年，於約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Patek Philippe Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5053R-010
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'404'546
<b>Case No.</b>	4'280'617
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/290, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	With brown <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe Campaign</i> buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed; case back further engraved Andreas Huber München 1856-2006</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-200,000  
USD 15,000-25,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 27 June 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is part of a limited edition of 50 pieces only, 25 in pink gold and 25 in white gold.







Σ 110. Patek Philippe

A fine white gold wristwatch with date, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號6000，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2008
Reference No.	6000
Movement No.	3'512'691
Case No.	4'413'899
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 240/166, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 90,000-120,000
	USD 11,000-15,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3 July 2008, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is a second generation of the white gold reference 6000 and is fitted with a grey dial rather than the initial black dial. The design of the calendar displays were inspired from the dashboard of a racing car.

### Σ III. Patek Philippe

#### A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with date, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號6000，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2011
Reference No.	6000
Movement No.	5'530'088
Case No.	4'539'484
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 240/166, 27 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 12 September 2011, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The reference 6000 was launched in 2005 and was fitted with a white gold case and black dial. The present pink gold version with two-tone brown dial was introduced in 2011 and is accompanied with its original accessories.

#### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000





## Σ 112. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases with additional case back, duplicate original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能及月相顯示，型號3970，附複本證書、底蓋及盒子，2001年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2001
<b>Reference No.</b>	3970
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'046'915
<b>Case No.</b>	4'197'882
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 620,000-960,000  
USD 80,000-120,000

### Accessories

With duplicate *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 7 October 2005, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 2001 and its subsequent sale on 28 July 2003.

Reference 3970, the celebrated perpetual calendar chronograph, was first introduced in 1986 and discontinued in 2004. The watch underwent three significant transformations. The first was that it was originally fitted with a snap solid back. Patek, in order to cater to client's requests to view the movement, introduced a new reference 3971 to satisfy this need. In production for a very short period, Patek realized that by combining the reference 3971 and 3970, and by introducing an additional second case back, they would streamline the reference. The third transformation was upgrading the reference to 3970E, which stands for "étanche", or water proof.

The present reference 3970 is from the final series and was manufactured in 2001. The condition can only be described as excellent, with very sharp fluting to the lugs and the dial which is turned slightly ivory, giving the watch a very warm tone.









Σ 113. Patek Philippe

**A fine white gold annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases, 24 hours, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、年曆、月相及24小時顯示，型號5205，附證書及盒子，約2010年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2010
Reference No.	5205
Movement No.	5'540'634
Case No.	4'519'641
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 324/206, 34 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

Provenance  
Property from a Prominent Collector

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3 December 2010, instruction manual, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Ref. 5205 is an annual calendar wristwatch equipped a with moon phase complication. Offered in a white gold case with a contrasting dual tone dial, the present watch is an attractive example offered in excellent overall condition.



II.4. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare stainless steel annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indicator, bracelet, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配年曆、飛返計時功能、動力儲存及日夜顯示，型號5960，附證書及盒子，約2014年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2014
Reference No.	5960/1A
Movement No.	5'800'511
Case No.	4'695'356
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 28-520, 40 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 220,000-400,000
	USD 27,500-37,500

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28 November 2014, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

In 2014, Patek Philippe released their annual calendar chronograph, reference 5960 in stainless steel with a matching bracelet. This was a rare move for the company, as Patek Philippe usually produces models cased in precious metals, especially when it comes to their more complicated timepieces. The present reference 5960, now cased in steel, gives the watch a fresh, young, yet still elegant appeal. The updated colors on the subsidiary dial further gives the watch a face lift, which is a wonderful update on Patek Philippe's already very popular and very first automatic chronograph wristwatch.







## Σ 115. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar split seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，型號5004，附證書、底蓋及盒子，1996年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1996
<b>Reference No.</b>	5004
<b>Movement No.</b>	879'592
<b>Case No.</b>	2'997'119
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CHR 27-70 Q, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Campaign buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000  
USD 150,000-250,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated September 1996, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial and Arabic numerals in white gold in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 25 September 1996.

Reference 5004 was first introduced in 1996 and the present white gold example was manufactured in that very first year. It has been preserved in excellent overall condition, still retaining crisp gold marks under the lugs, which are nicely fluted. The dial is in immaculate condition, and the watch still retains all original accessories.

Reference 5004 joins the ranks of its other contemporary colleagues such as the reference 5016, 5013 and 3970 and 3939. The reference was discontinued in 2012 and has an increasing demand and popularity amongst collectors whom are new to Patek Philippe or veterans who have been collecting for 30 years.









## 116. Patek Philippe

**A rare stainless steel bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date, original certificate and fitted presentation box, made for the Russian market**

百達翡麗，罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，“Sculpture”，型號5091，附證書及盒子，為俄羅斯市場製造，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000
<b>Reference No.</b>	5091
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'013'218
<b>Case No.</b>	4'063'899
<b>Model Name</b>	Sculpture
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 4 May 2001, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Sculpture model was released in 1999 to celebrate Patek Philippe's return to Russia. To honor this momentous occasion, Patek Philippe produced 2700 examples of this model. Patek Philippe released this watch in honor of their Russian distributor, Mercury. The watch features a special blue enamel crown, which was specially designed for the model.



## Σ 117. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold limited edition wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, pink dial, Breguet numerals and original certificate, made for the 150th anniversary of Garrard**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示、粉紅色錶盤及寶璣數字，附證書，“Calatrava”，型號39985，為慶祝 Garrard 150週年而限量生產，1993年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1993

**Reference No.** 39985  
**Movement No.** 1'912'357  
**Case No.** 2'946'762

**Model Name** Calatrava  
**Material** 18k pink gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 315 SC.  
29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k pink gold Patek  
Philippe buckle  
stamped PPC

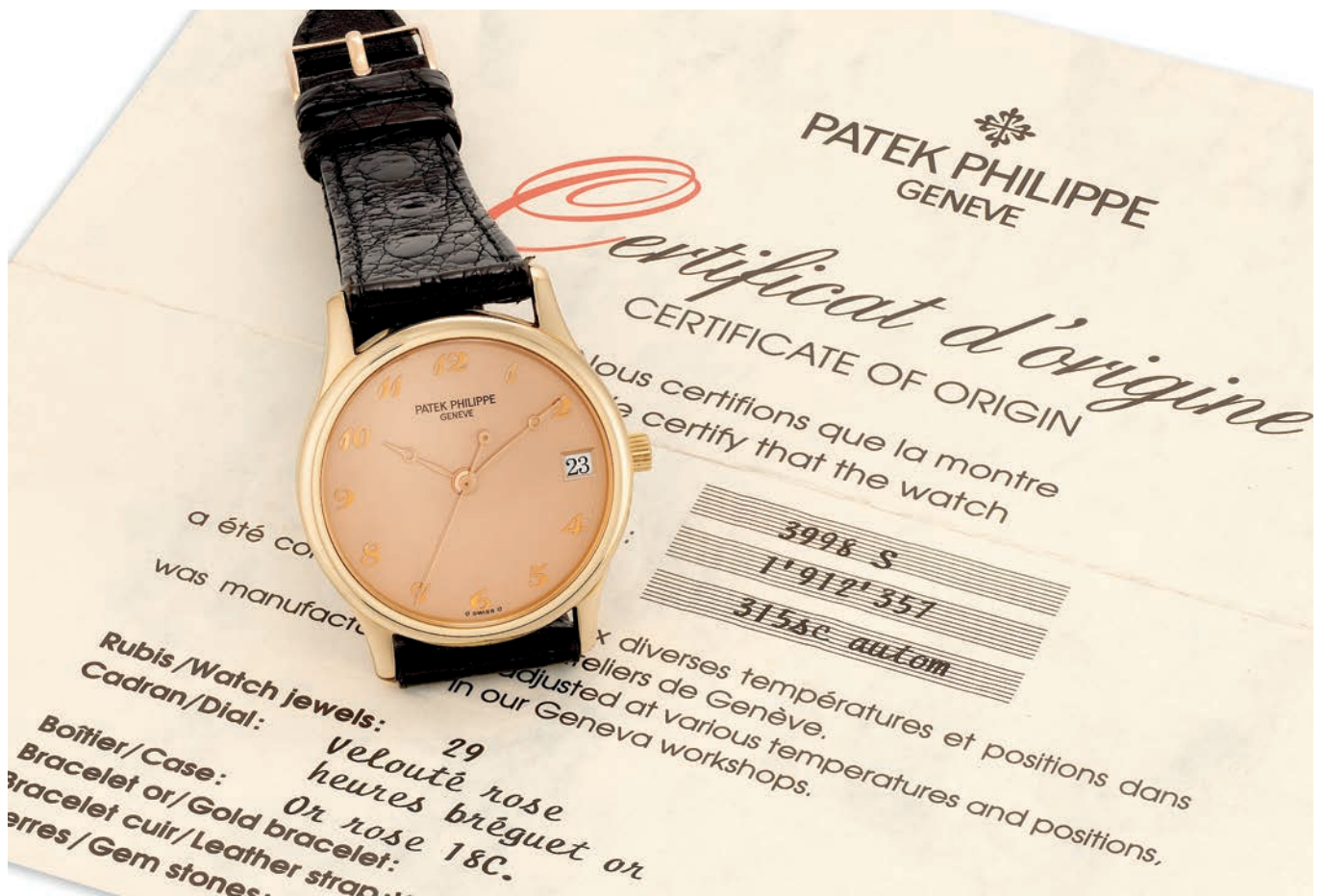
**Dimensions** 33.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement  
signed, case further  
engraved 121/150

**Estimate**  
HKD 90,000-150,000  
USD 11,000-18,500

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated October 1993, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with velvet rose dial and 11 Breguet numerals in pink gold in 1993 and its subsequent sale on 27 October 1993.

Reference 3998 S is a special edition of the traditional reference 3998. It is highlighted with Breguet numerals and a pink dial. The present watch is numbered 121 of a limited edition of 150 examples. Garrard, The Crown Jewellers, celebrated their 150th anniversary in 1993 and are one of Patek Philippe's long term retailers. This special edition was introduced to celebrate the occasion.





## Σ 118. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare platinum and sapphire-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and date

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲藍寶石，自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，型號3998，1995年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1995
<b>Reference No.</b>	3998
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'001'435
<b>Case No.</b>	2'968'804
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and sapphires
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315 SC, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe Henri Stern</i> buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 18,500-32,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with ivory-white dial and sapphires and its subsequent sale on 27 July 1996, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 3998 is seldom found in platinum and examples fitted with sapphire numerals are hardly ever seen at all. The present watch, fitted with both of these attributes, is completely confirmed by the Extract from the Archives, and is offered in excellent overall condition.

## Σ 119. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black dial and original certificate**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色錶盤，型號3998，附證書，1996年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1996

**Reference No.** 3998  
**Movement No.** 3'004'705  
**Case No.** 2'996'469  
**Material** Platinum and diamonds  
**Calibre** Automatic, 315 SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 34 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 150,000-250,000

USD 18,500-32,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated March 1997. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1996 and its subsequent sale on 19 March 1997, product literature, instruction manual and wallet.

Reference 3998 was introduced in 1989 and discontinued in 2005. The present watch fitted with a black dial and diamond-set indexes which is confirmed on the original certificate, is seldom seen at auction, and is preserved in excellent overall condition.







## Σ 120. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare pink gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with 24 hours, leap year indicator, moon phases, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5970，附證書及盒子，約2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5970
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'048'971
<b>Case No.</b>	4'439'963
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH27-70, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 700,000-960,000  
USD 90,000-120,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 28 February 2008, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This reference 5970 in pink gold is preserved in excellent overall condition. Introduced in 2004, the reference has long been discontinued and is currently replaced by the 5270.

The 5970 was the last Patek Philippe chronograph to be fitted with the Lemania based plate and is still highly sought after by collectors.







121. Patek Philippe

A fine white gold annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases, power reserve, bracelet, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、動力儲存、月相、星期及日曆顯示，型號5036，附證書及盒子，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	5036
Movement No.	3'287'045
Case No.	4'156'437
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 315 S, 37 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000-30,000

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 20 December 2007, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5036 was introduced in 1997 and discontinued in 2007, this present watch was manufactured in the last year of production. Fitted with a white gold bracelet and retaining all accessories, the watch has been kept in excellent overall condition.







## 122. Patek Philippe

**A fine stainless steel cushion-shaped dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, day and night indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼枕形自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆及日夜顯示，“Aquanaut Travel Time”，型號5164，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Reference No.</b>	5164
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'601'311
<b>Case No.</b>	4'756'556
<b>Model Name</b>	Aquanaut Travel Time
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324 SC, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> rubber strap, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Patek Philippe</i> double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	41.5 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 180,000-250,000  
USD 22,500-32,000

### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 25 November 2011, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, pouch, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Travel Time Aquanaut reference 5164 is the first complicated Aquanaut which was released in 2011. The mechanism was upgraded with two pushed on the left hand side of the case, which allows easy and quick adjustments to the second time zone.



## 123. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及24小時顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Reference No.</b>	5970
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'047'355
<b>Case No.</b>	4'274'565
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 780,000-1,200,000  
USD 100,000-150,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 10 November 2004, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5970 was introduced in 2004 and ceased production in 2011, following the introduction of reference 5270. It is interesting to note that this very watch is the earliest known 5970 in white gold to appear at auction.

The watch has been cared for immaculately, and is in excellent overall condition still retaining all accessories including the additional case back. The 5970 is increasingly popular amongst collectors due to its substantial size and very good looks.



Calibre: 89700-001  
304288428288  
CH 27-70 Q  
Rubis / Movement jewels: 24  
Calibre / Date: 2004  
Patek Philippe / Geneva









Σ 124. Patek Philippe

A fine pink gold limited edition tonneau-shaped jump hour wristwatch, made to commemorate the 150th anniversary of Patek Philippe

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金酒桶形腕錶，配跳時顯示，型號3969，限量生產，為慶祝百達翡麗150週年而於1989年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1989
Reference No.	3969
Movement No.	752'587
Case No.	2'864'450
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 215 HG, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k gold <i>Patek Philippe Campaign</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
Dimensions	28 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 150,000-220,000
	USD 18,500-27,500

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* service receipt dated 20 January 2015, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial and Breguet numerals in 1989 and its subsequent sale on 28 June 1989.

Released in 1989, reference 3969 was designed to commemorate Patek Philippe's 150th anniversary. The smooth, tonneau shaped case references the 'jump hour' wristwatches that Patek Philippe originally launched in the 1920s. Each time the minute hand rotates a full hour, the small white disk 'jumps' to the next hour, thereby giving the wristwatch its unique name. Released in limited quantities, the present watch is one of 450 pink gold examples ever produced.

## Σ 125. Patek Philippe

**A fine pink gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with original certificate and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the 100th anniversary of Milan A.C. Football Club**

百達翡麗，精細，18K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆型號5035，附證書及盒子，為慶祝AC米蘭足球會100週年而於約1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	5035
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'130'607
<b>Case No.</b>	4'060'124
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/198, 35 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

### Estimate

HKD 160,000-240,000

USD 20,000-30,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated October 1999, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is part of a limited edition of 100 pieces only, made to commemorate the 100th anniversary of Milan A.C. Complete with all accessories, the watch is offered in original condition.



Σ 126. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with 24 hours, leap year indicator, moon phases, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box, factory sealed

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、24小時、閏年及月相顯示，型號5970，附證書、底蓋及盒子，原廠封套，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	5970
Movement No.	3'931'042
Case No.	4'476'879
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum Patek Philippe deployant clasp
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 930,000-1,600,000  
USD 120,000 -200,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 23 June 2009, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Following the end of reference 3970's some 18 year production run, the 5970 was released round 2004. With the dial increased from 36mm to 40 mm, reference 5970 also cased the same Lemania movement as its predecessors reference 3970 and reference 5004. The 5970 also reverted back to square pushers.

As rare as it can be, this 5970 platinum with black dial, is the most sought after from the series and is achieving the highest prices amongst its peers at auction. Still sealed and never been used before, the present watch is exceptional.











## Σ 127. Patek Philippe

**A fine and very rare yellow gold world time wristwatch, made for the State of Qatar, factory sealed**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間，型號5110，原廠封套，為卡塔爾製造，約2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000
<b>Reference No.</b>	5110J-010
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'206'406
<b>Case No.</b>	4'111'620
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240/188, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000 -30,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated October 2000, pouch, special edition 'State of Qatar' fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

From the year 2000, special editions of reference 5110 World Time wristwatch were released, featuring particularly interesting and sometimes unique location or time zone dials. For example, we know of the 'Mecca Emerald Green', the Munster, Singapore or Taipei editions, whereby one city would be highlighted in a different colour by special request. This particular example features Doha in red which replaces Moscow. This particular

watch would have been made by special request by the government of Qatar, possibly for visiting dignitaries or as gifts. The watch is therefore accompanied by the relevant matching paperwork confirming the special edition dial and box, and remains unopened in its factory plastic seal.

128. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare stainless steel wristwatch with date, moon phases, power reserve and bracelet, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配動力儲存、日曆及月相顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3712，附證書及盒子，2006年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	2006
Reference No.	3712
Movement No.	3'170'628
Case No.	4'340'848
Model Name	Nautilus
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 240 PS, 29 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	42 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-280,000  
USD 25,000 -35,000

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 30 August 2006, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Patek Philippe Nautilus, reference 3712 fitted with power reserve, date and moon phases, was manufactured for a very short time indeed. Rumoured to be discontinued after only 8 months in production, this reference was replaced with the 5712 when Patek Philippe celebrated the 30th anniversary of the Nautilus family. The way in which to identify the difference between the 3712 and 5712, the reference 3712 still has a partial numeral at 7 o'clock, where on the 5712 it has been removed.

Offered in mint new condition, and still retaining all original accessories, this watch is sure to provide much pleasure to its new owner.







## Σ 129. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year and day and night indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，型號5270，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	5270
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'691'917
<b>Case No.</b>	4'594'042
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 29-535, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 700,000-960,000  
USD 90,000 -120,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 11 December 2012, additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The sixth interpretation of a perpetual calendar chronograph manufactured in a series, the 5270 was first introduced in 2011 and is the largest perpetual calendar chronograph ever made by the firm. The watch is completely manufactured in house with no parts from any other Swiss suppliers and the registers have been positioned further down the dial, giving the watch a fresh and more contemporary look.

Still in current production, the watch has begun to evolve with a new blue dial being recently introduced and we anticipate further upgrades in the future. The present watch, seldom worn, is complete with all accessories.









130. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar bracelet watch with moon phases, 24 hours and leap year indicator

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3945，約1990年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 1990

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Reference No.** 3945/1  
**Movement No.** 773'929  
**Case No.** 2'885'141  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped PPC  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

The present yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch is fitted with a particularly attractive yellow gold mesh bracelet and is in excellent overall condition.

Reference 3945 was in production starting from 1985 and ceased production in 1998. The watch was a variant of the classic reference 3940. Although reference 3940 features lugs that allow a detachable leather or gold bracelet, reference 3945 was produced to be permanently attached with the bracelet.

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-350,000  
USD 32,000 -44,000





131. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, bracelet, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5136，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2005年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe	Provenance	Property from An Important Collector
Year	Circa 2005		
Reference No.	5136/1	Accessories	With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
Movement No.	3'127'897		
Case No.	4'260'766		
Material	18k yellow gold		
Calibre	Automatic, 240/114, 27 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length		Reference 5136/1 was first introduced in 2003 and was discontinued in approximately 2008. Available in white gold and yellow gold versions only, the reference is very rare and seldom seen on the market.
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter		The design was an upgrade to the previous 3945 and fitted with a larger case and bezel to give more presence on the wrist. Preserved in excellent overall condition, this rare reference 5136/1 is complete with all its original accessories.
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate	HKD 330,000-500,000 USD 41,500 -62,500		





## 132. Patek Philippe

**A fine yellow gold perpetual calendar chronograph bracelet watch with moon phases, 24 hours and leap year indicator**

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號3970/2，1992年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1992

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Reference No.** 3970/2  
**Movement No.** 876'300  
**Case No.** 2'896'084  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q,  
24 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold *Patek*  
*Philippe* bracelet,  
170 mm. maximum  
length

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives  
confirming production of the present  
watch with silvery opaline-white dial and  
sword-shaped indexes in gold in 1992 and its  
subsequent sale on 12 January 1993.

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Patek*  
*Philippe* folding clasp  
stamped PPC

Preserved in excellent overall condition  
and manufactured in 1992, this 3970  
bracelet watch is very rare. Only a  
handful of examples are known of  
the yellow gold 3970/2. The 3970  
was first introduced in 1986 and was  
discontinued in 2004, this example,  
fitted with an integrated gold Patek  
Philippe bracelet, is a very appealing  
example with very crisp case and  
immaculate dial.

**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** *Case, dial and*  
*movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 580,000-800,000  
USD 72,500 -100,000





### Σ 133. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5059，附證書及盒子，約2004年製



**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2004

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Reference No.** 5059  
**Movement No.** 3'236'152  
**Case No.** 4'232'390  
**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 315/136, 31 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 18 March 2004, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5059 was introduced to the market in 2001 and was discontinued in 2006 when it was replaced by the reference 5159. This reference is the rarest version cased in platinum, and is sought after by collectors because of its distinguishing features such as the officer case with screwed lugs, retrograde date, and an easily visible movement through the hinged case back. Accompanied by all its original accessories, the present watch is a very clean and crisp example.

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-500,000  
USD 40,000 -60,000





## Σ 134. Patek Philippe

### A fine platinum annual calendar chronograph wristwatch with original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆及計時功能，型號5960，附證書及盒子，約2006年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2006
<b>Reference No.</b>	5960
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'500'382
<b>Case No.</b>	4'324'876
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 28-520/521, 40 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	40.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 350,000-550,000

USD 45,000-68,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 25 April 2006, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

In 2006, Patek Philippe first introduced reference 5960 in platinum, fitted with a grey dial. Reference 5960 was Patek Philippe's first self-winding chronograph. Designed with the annual calendar complication, the watch quickly became very popular due to its particularly eye catching subsidiary dial with outer red numerals and blue inner numerals. Although Patek Philippe later released variants of reference 5960 in pink gold and with other dials, the original model such as the present watch remains popular as it marks a historic moment in Patek Philippe's history. When reference 5960 in stainless steel was introduced in 2014, the company ceased production of all models in precious metals, making the present platinum watch a very rare example.





## Σ 135. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare white gold astronomical wristwatch with sky chart, phases and orbit of the moon and time of Meridian Passage of Sirius and of the Moon, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配星空圖表、月相和月行軌跡、天狼星與月亮中天時間，“Celestial”，型號5102，附證書及盒子，約2003年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2003
<b>Reference No.</b>	5102
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'328'087
<b>Case No.</b>	4'214'443
<b>Model Name</b>	Celestial
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 LU CL, 48 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000  
USD 150,000-250,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated July 2003, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5102, an astronomical wristwatch, displays the principle of the celestial canopy. It is interesting to note that the research and development for the celestial canopy took place at Patek Philippe when they were creating the Star Calibre 2000. The dial displays the nocturnal sky of the northern hemisphere, which rotates to show the angular motion of the stars, moon and the progression of moon phases. The sky can be seen from all cities that share the same latitude as Geneva.

Manufactured in 2003, the watch has been kept in excellent overall condition.









## Σ 136. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare pink gold tonneau-shaped perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indication, Breguet numerals, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、寶璣數字、月相、24小時及閏年顯示，型號5040，附證書、底蓋及盒子，1994年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1994
<b>Reference No.</b>	5040
<b>Movement No.</b>	774'771
<b>Case No.</b>	2'958'534
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 Q, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated August 1994, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch with silvery opaline-white dial and Breguet numerals in pink gold in 1994 and its subsequent sale on 30 August 1994.

The production of 5040 started in 1992 and was discontinued in 2007. The reference is recognisable by its tonneau case and Breguet numerals. The majority, manufactured in yellow gold, with fewer pieces manufactured in white and pink gold. This example, was manufactured only two years after the watch was introduced and is still retaining its original certificate and additional pink gold case back.





Σ 137. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare white gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the 125th anniversary of Wempe

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、月相及24小時顯示，型號5125，附證書、底蓋及盒子，為慶祝零售商Wempe 125週年而於約2003年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2003
Reference No.	5125
Movement No.	3'360'300
Case No.	4'213'430
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 315/203, 35 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
Dimensions	36.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 067/125
Estimate	
	HKD 240,000-400,000
	USD 30,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 9 September 2003 confirming that the watch was produced to commemorate the 125th anniversary of Wempe and the exceptional relationship between Patek Philippe and Wempe. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe additional case back, setting pin, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Introduced as a limited edition for the 125th anniversary between Patek Philippe and its German retailer, Wempe, the present watch cased in white gold is numbered 067 out of 125 pieces made. The design is inspired by some of the firm's greatest vintage perpetual calendar models. The reference 5125 was manufactured in 475 pieces in total, which breaks down to 125 in yellow gold, 125 in pink gold and 125 in white gold, and only 100 pieces in platinum.



Σ 138. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare pink gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, moon phases, power reserve, silicon escape wheel and silinvar spiromax balance spring, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅自動上弦金腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、動力儲存、月相顯示、矽製擒縱齒輪及矽製遊絲擺輪，“Advance Research Annual Calendar”，型號5350，附證書及盒子，約2007年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2007
Reference No.	5350
Movement No.	3'686'056
Case No.	4'370'655
Model Name	Advance Research Annual Calendar
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 324 S, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 17 December 2007, instruction manual, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Advance Research reference 5350 was introduced in 2007 and is limited to 300 pieces only. This second generation Advance Research reference is fitted with a upgraded movement that now carries a Silinvar Spiromax balance spring and silicon escape wheel. Offered in excellent overall condition, the watch is further enhanced with its original accessories.

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000









## Σ 139. Patek Philippe

**An extremely rare and highly important platinum minute repeating tourbillon wristwatch with enamel dial, Breguet numerals, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極罕有及重要，鉑金腕錶，配三問、陀飛輪、珐瑯錶盤及寶璣數字，型號3939，附證書、底蓋及盒子，2002年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2002
<b>Reference No.</b>	3939
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'903'079
<b>Case No.</b>	4'287'175
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, RTO 27 PS, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe Campaign buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	33 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,400,000-4,000,000  
USD 300,000-500,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 31 January 2005, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, additional case back, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, photograph of the present watch, leather wallet, portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 6 December 2004.

Reference 3939 is perhaps the most understated complicated wristwatch of recent time. For many, a simple glance would give them no idea that the reference was one of the most important and sought after creations, from one of the most important and sought after watch manufacturers. The watch is fitted with a tourbillon and minute repeating mechanism, finished with a white enamel dial and applied Breguet numerals. The present watch is from the later series of 3939s and fitted with the larger crown that was introduced to prevent over winding the mechanism.

By today's standards, the watch has a petite case diameter measuring at 33 millimetres. However, this applies a level of sophistication and refinement to the watch and its appeal and demand will only continue to grow in the future. In exceptional condition and repeating in phase with a beautiful tone and clarity, the watch is complete with all accessories.















## **Session two**

**1 December 2015**

**3-5pm**

**Lots 140-235**

# Property from an Important Private Collection

Collected over the period of many years, particular attention has been given to Patek Philippe and Rolex. Some of the most commercial references available today are represented in this fine collection of 50 pieces. A large portion of the watches are completed with their original accessories and one defining theme throughout is quality.

Other masters are also included with one of the highlights being a very rare steel and pink gold Vacheron Constantin chronograph with certificate of origin, a stainless steel Omega Cosmic with rare Arabic date indicators and a Jaeger-LeCoultre atmos clock with hard stone panels dedicated to the Japanese market.

The attention paid to both Patek Philippe and Rolex is obvious and has been thoroughly considered when selecting the pieces for the collection. A spectacular selection of extremely rare Rolex Day-Date's including hard stone dials, Stella and an extremely rare and important platinum black lacquer 'Swiss' example from the early 60s. Of equal importance, are the selection of Rolex DateJust, many in outstanding original condition and extremely rare to the market. For Patek Philippe, attention has been paid to limited editions and cloisonné enamel watches, all of which are brand new and have never been used.

Phillips is honoured to represent this collection in our first Hong Kong auction and is privileged to have been able to research, identify and discover this fabulous group of watches.









## Σ 140. Jaeger LeCoultre

### A fine and very rare gilt, mother-of-pearl and enamel “Atmos” clock, made for the Japanese market

積家，精細及非常罕有，鍍金屬、貝母及琺瑯座鐘，Atmos  
“Japanese”，為日本市場製造，1983年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	1983
<b>Reference No.</b>	220.009.0
<b>Case No.</b>	220 101
<b>Model Name</b>	Atmos “Japanese”
<b>Material</b>	Gilt, mother-of-pearl and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	240
<b>Dimensions</b>	270 mm. height, 220 mm. width and 160 mm. depth
<b>Signed</b>	Case and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Accessories**  
With Jaeger-LeCoultre fitted travel box.

First designed in 1928 by Jean-Léon Reutter, the Atmos clock operates without an external power source. A capsule filled with Ethylene Chloride is housed within the clock, which then expands or contracts depending on the temperature. The shrinking and expanding provides energy to the mainspring, which in turn powers the clock. The present clock, decorated with mother-of-pearl and enamel on black lacquered panels, depicts an every day mountain scene set in Japan.

The clock features trees, rocks, birds, houses and people doing everyday activities. Both the women and men don traditional garb rendered in mother-of-pearl, the material's sheen giving the clothing a three dimensional effect. The scene appears to be set in Japan, suggested by the style of the trees, mountains and cloud motifs, which is reminiscent of a Japanese scroll painting. This clock is an extremely rare example which cannot be found in literature or having appeared at auction before.







## 141. Rolex

**A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master”，型號1675，附證書及盒子，1978年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1978	With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 16 May 1981, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1675	<b>Literature</b>
<b>Movement No.</b>	D535976	The reference 1675 in stainless steel is prominently featured in <i>100 Superlative Rolex Watches</i> by John Goldberger page 192 to 193.
<b>Case No.</b>	5'510'354	
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1576, 26 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 580	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	

### Estimate

HKD 40,000-60,000

USD 5,000-7,500



garantie n°  
oment de l'a  
qui l'a vend

ESTA  
THRO  
CIE

ons q  
nze jo  
les c  
ciel  
le  
es  
e



Chronomètre:

55:10:34

tit la bonne marche de ce chronomètre Oyster  
la date d'achat, les dommages résultant de  
e que la perte et le vol.

être, entièrement manufacturé par B

D. JAVIER ALVAREZ  
16. Mayo 1984  
BALBUENA

est valable que signée et  
achat. Elle doit être  
ue ou à l'une des p

ATION  
ONOME  
L

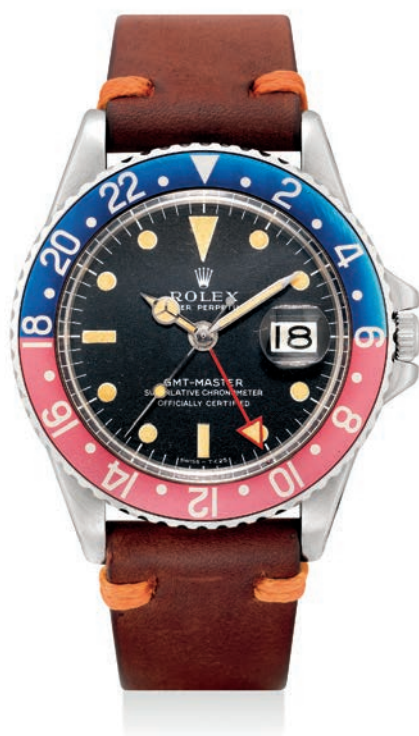
ue le mouve  
ours et qu  
contrôle  
de la  
titre  
ster Perpetual a subi a  
positions et à trois tempéra  
tués par l'un des sept Bureaux  
Chronomètres. Ce mouvement a ain  
Suisse Officiellement Contrôlé.

es, le mouvement et le boîtier ont enco  
en dans nos prop  
mètre Rolex Oyster  
ve Chronometer Offic  
Rouge Rolex qui accompa

LABOR

N. fr





## 142. Rolex

### A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間及中心秒針，“GMT Master”，型號1675，1970年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1970
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D466221
Case No.	2'334'561
Model Name	GMT Master
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex buckle signed Rolex
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

### Literature

For a similar example, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 193.

The Rolex GMT has been enjoyed for over 50 years by pilots, collectors and the general public alike. The reference has evolved with many appealing features along the way.

This matte dial reference 1675 with large tipped 24 hour hand has been kept in very good original condition and the numerals and hands have aged consistently. This aging has resulted in a nice warm orange tone. The bezel insert displays a nice pink and blue colouring, further enhancing this watch's appeal.





### 143. Jaeger LeCoultre

**A fine and rare pink gold triple calendar wristwatch with moon phases, two-tone dial and tear-drop lugs**

積家，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、月相顯示及雙色錶盤，約1946年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1946
<b>Movement No.</b>	352'188
<b>Case No.</b>	328'301
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 494, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

**Literature**  
For identical example, please see *Wristwatches History of a Century's Development*, revised 5th edition, by Kahlert, Mühe and Brunner, page 170.

First introduced in 1946, the Jaeger triple calendar with moon phases was powered by the hand wound caliber 494. The present example, with unrestored original dial, is a beautiful watch with sharp case and very legible case number on the outside. In lovely original condition, the watch provides terrific value for the collectors of vintage watches.

### Σ 144. Jaeger LeCoultre

**A fine and rare pink gold triple calendar wristwatch with moon phases and two-tone pink dial**

積家，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、月相顯示及雙色錶盤，1946年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1946
<b>Movement No.</b>	459'749
<b>Case No.</b>	430'738
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, P494, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Jaeger-LeCoultre buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

In lovely original condition, the present Jaeger-LeCoultre triple calendar wristwatch is a beautiful example. The case is still in very crisp condition and still retaining the case number to the outside of the case. The pink two-tone dial is unrestored and in very charismatic condition. Overall the watch is a great illustration of the famed Jaeger-LeCoultre triple calendar with moon phases wristwatch.



Σ 145. Vacheron Constantin

An extremely fine and exceptional pink gold and stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with two tone champagne dial and certificate of authenticity

江詩丹頓，極精細及罕有，14K紅金及不銹鋼，配計時功能及香檳色錶盤，型號4178，附證書，1943年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	1943
Reference No.	4178
Movement No.	437'433
Case No.	272'474
Model Name	4178 Chronograph
Material	14k pink gold and stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 13"434, 19 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Vacheron Constantin crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	14k pink gold Vacheron Constantin buckle
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With Vacheron Constantin Certificate of Authenticity confirming the production of the present watch is in 14k pink gold and stainless steel, manufactured in 1943.

Vacheron Constantin chronograph wristwatches are increasing in popularity every season. The rarity and quality of a Vacheron chronograph from the 1940s and to the 1960s is on par if not exceeding every other brand from the same period. The reference 4178 is distinguished by its tear-drop lugs, sharp lines and definition to the case. Production started in 1940 and ceased in 1964.

Manufactured in 1943, this reference 4178 is a highly unusual example fitted with pink gold lugs, pushers and crown. The case is constructed from stainless steel and the dial is finished in a champagne two-tone with applied pink gold Arabic and dot numerals. Confirmed by the Vacheron Constantin Archives in 2010, this exceedingly rare example is in fabulous overall condition with very sharp case lines, crisp facets to the lugs and very charismatic unrestored dial.









## Σ 146. Rolex

### A fine and very rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and red agate hardstone dial

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及紅瑪瑙錶盤，“DateJust”，型號1601，1977年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1977
<b>Reference No.</b>	1601
<b>Movement No.</b>	D913942
<b>Case No.</b>	5'216'348
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and red agate
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy blue leather
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle signed Rolex
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

Rolex introduced the DateJust in 1945 to celebrate the 40th anniversary of the company. At the time, it was their most expensive watch. This reference 1601 DateJust is an extremely rare variant because it is fitted with a red agate hardstone dial with gold graphics and gold frame around the date aperture. Rolex incorporated a variety of hardstones in their dials to add colour and beauty to their portfolio. Working with hard stone is a very delicate and time consuming craft, making these examples exceedingly rare. The present watch is in exceptionally good condition with sharp case, crisp numbers, visible hallmarks and remnants of the original factory sticker.







## Σ 147. Rolex

### A fine and very rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and malachite hardstone dial

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及孔雀石錶盤，“DateJust”，型號16238，1990年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1990
<b>Reference No.</b>	16238
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'449'465
<b>Case No.</b>	L793327
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and malachite
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

Hardstone dials were named by Rolex “special dials” and were manufactured in very small numbers and were not even listed in their “master catalogue”. Dials made from ferrite, howlite, aventurine, diaspore, onyx, lapis lazuli, mother of pearl, pink coral, tiger’s eye and malachite were fitted to Day-Date and DateJust models. There were many hard stones used however it is impossible to list them all. This reference 16238 dazzles with its exceptional quality, malachite hardstone dial with gold graphics, gold frame fitted around the date, its overall unpolished case and exceptionally crisp numbers between the lugs. It is not known how many Date justs were manufactured with malachite dials but what is known is that they seldom come to market.





## 148. Rolex

**A fine and very rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, malachite dial, bracelet, chronometer certificate and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、孔雀石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18238，附證書及盒子，約1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	18238
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'695'480
<b>Case No.</b>	T572332
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and malachite
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels

<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex, reference 8385
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-300,000  
USD 20,000-37,500

### Accessories

With Rolex undated Officiel Chronometer Certification, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

For another example of a reference 18238 with malachite dial, please see *Day-Date The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 404 and 405.

Rolex incorporated a variety of different hard stones into their dials to add colour and beauty to their creations. In addition to their beauty, these materials most often carry strong spiritual meanings and properties. Malachite, symbolizes a good luck and is used as an ornamental stone in jewelry as well as for decorative purposes.

The present Day-Date is fitted with a malachite hard stone dial, due to the fragility of the stone, no hour markers have been fitted to the dial. The graphics are in gold and gold frames surrounded the calendar apertures, like with all Rolex hard stone Day-Dates. Still retaining its original factory sticker and accompanied by its Guarantee, this Day-Date is a superb example combining beauty and rarity.





to the consumer once the consumer del  
either (1) an Official Rolex Jeweler or (2)  
the reverse side of this warranty.  
was sold to the consumer by the Off  
s document and (2) this document  
me of purchase.  
you may also have other right

BERNARD BARTIK



ATCH U.S.A.,

NO

different positions and a  
Perpetual has successfully endi  
Swiss Institutes for Official Chron  
Of Officially Certified Swiss Chronom  
ent and the case have passed a fina  
Rolex Oyster Perpetual has th  
words "Superlative Chronom  
to this chronometer.

ROI







## 149. Rolex

### A very rare and unusual yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and white lacquer dial

勞力士，非常罕有及獨特，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及白色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號16018，1986年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1986
<b>Reference No.</b>	16018, inside case back stamped 16000
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'906'987
<b>Case No.</b>	8'676'071
<b>Model Name</b>	DateJust
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 16018 DateJust, please see *Rolex Collecting Vintage Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 310.

The Rolex DateJust has been gaining popularity in recent years. Examples kept in pristine condition and with rare uncommon features are very popular among collectors who want to add such watches to their collection.

The present watch is fitted with a highly unusual white lacquer dial. The graphics are in gold, perfectly matching the case and numerals have black enamel tops so that they can be seen against the white background. The case is in unpolished condition, and the bezel is exceptionally sharp as it should be. Of exceptional quality, this DateJust is bound for an important Rolex collection.









Σ 150. Rolex

A fine and extremely rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and wood dial

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及樹瘤木錶盤，“DateJust”，型號16019，1978年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	The present watch is an incredibly unique example from the late 1970s, featuring a wood dial encased in white gold. Rolex excels at designing unusual and creative dials using different materials, and the present watch is no exception. No other wood dial DateJust reference 16019 can be found in literature or having appeared on the market before. This DateJust is of exceptional quality and extraordinarily rare.
Year	1978	
Reference No.	16019, inside case back stamped 16000	
Movement No.	0'107'092	
Case No.	5'497'767	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k white gold	
Calibre	Automatic, 3035, 27 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Dark brown crocodile leather strap	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex buckle stamped 1PJ2	
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 18,500-32,000







## 151. Rolex

### A fine and very rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, grossularite dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、鈣鋁榴石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18239，約1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Literature</b> For a Day-Date with a grossularite dial, please see <i>Day-Date The Presidential Rolex</i> By Pucci Papaleo, page 424 and 425.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1999	
<b>Reference No.</b>	18239	This superb white gold Day-Date is fitted with the uber rare grossularite dial. The deep red shade of this gemstone is further enhanced with white graphics and diamond-set numerals at 6 and 9 o'clock. The calendars, like with all hard-stone dials, are framed in white metal. The bezel is enhanced with brilliant-cut diamonds and the case back still retains the original factory sticker.
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'834'048	
<b>Case No.</b>	A560331	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and grossularite	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55BG	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

#### Estimate

HKD 160,000-300,000

USD 20,000-37,500





152. Rolex

A fine and very rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1601，1973年製



Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	1973	With Rolex service receipt dated 5 November 2010.
Reference No.	1601	Literature
Movement No.	D265195	For a pink gold Datejust reference 1601, please see <i>The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches An Unauthorized History</i> by James M. Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 237.
Case No.	3'217'637	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k pink gold	
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53	
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA	
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate	HKD 100,000-150,000 USD 12,500-18,500	

For being over 40 years of age, this pink gold DateJust reference 1601 is in remarkably excellent and original condition. The T-Swiss-T dial finished in matte black has pink gold graphics perfectly matching the watch. The pink Jubilee bracelet finishes off this perfect and sophisticated look of this charming DateJust.





153. Rolex

A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, black lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色漆錶盤，“DateJust”，型號6605，1957年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1957
Reference No.	6605
Movement No.	N701446
Case No.	309'087
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1065, 25 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 1.57
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 130,000-250,000  
USD 16,000-32,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6605,  
please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and  
Vintage Wristwatches Vol. I* by Osvaldo  
Patrizzi, page 290.

There are many appealing attributes  
about this early DateJust from 1957.  
The first is the beautiful galvanic black  
lacquer “Swiss” dial with pink graphics  
and applied pink gold spade shaped  
hour markers. The second eye catching  
quality is the original pink gold Jubilee  
bracelet stamped for the first half of  
1957. Overall in original condition, this  
DateJust is a fine watch indeed.





## 154. Rolex

**A very fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, lapis lazuli hardstone dial, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、青金石錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，” Day-Date”，型號118238，約2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	118238
<b>Movement No.</b>	7'797'414
<b>Case No.</b>	2166H850
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B6
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 8385
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 32,000-50,000

### Accessories

With Rolex punched undated Officiel Chronometer Certification, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

For a similar example of a Day-Date with lapis lazuli dial and diamond-set numerals however without a baguette-set bezel, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, 406 and 407.

There are many enchanting features of the present Day-Date, including the presence of its original accessories, guarantee, baguette-set diamond bezel, the lapis lazuli hardstone dial and its overall impeccable condition. The lapis lazuli dial, shining in different tones of blue and displaying the typical gold colour veneering of this hardstone, is finished with silver graphics and diamond-set numerals that have been set in octagonal chattons. The white gold frames for the day and date apertures finish the dial, giving it a very exclusive and sophisticated look.



omètre

arche de ce chronomètre pour la  
s: la perte, le vol et les dommages  
onction ou la substitution de pié

èrement manufacturé en Suisse

24TH

INTERNATIONAL  
ROLEX

valable que signée et datée par l'offici  
Elle doit être remise à son distributeur  
s principales adresses

TION  
NON

e Rolex Oyster Perpetual a subi  
inq positions et à t  
rés par le Contrôle Off  
acquis le droit de porter

épreuves, le mouvement et le b  
men dans nos propres laboratoires  
e Rolex Oyster Perpetual à Sceau R  
eter Officially Certified» qui paraiss  
mpagne ce chronomètre.







155. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, tropical lacquer dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、棕色漆錶盤、日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1601，1965年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	1965	With Rolex service receipt dated 31 January 2012.
Reference No.	1601	Literature
Movement No.	D035947	For another example of a reference 1601, however with a lapis lazuli dial, please see <i>100 Superlative Rolex Wristwatches</i> by John Goldberger, page 161.
Case No.	1'148'970	
Model Name	DateJust	
Material	18k white gold	
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA, 2.67	
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate		
	HKD 160,000-250,000	
	USD 20,000-32,000	

The present reference 1601 is a highly charismatic and rare example. There are a number of features which further enhance its rarity. The first is the white gold case is in very good overall condition. The second is the period white gold Jubilee bracelet and the third is the tropical black lacquer dial. The dial has transformed from black to a very warm and appealing brown, which, depending on how one holds the watch, gives a different impression each time. The silver graphics further enhance its beauty and is perfectly matching its white gold case, making this DateJust a fine and rare example.







## 156. Rolex

**A very rare and exceptional white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black dial and tile link bracelet**

勞力士，非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1804，1975年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1975

**Reference No.** 1804  
**Movement No.** DD128294  
**Case No.** 4'110'862  
**Model Name** Day-Date  
**Material** 18k white gold and diamonds  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** 18k white gold Rolex *Tile Link* bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 1.62  
**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-350,000  
USD 32,000-44,000

### Accessories

With Rolex service receipt dated 8 January 2013.

### Literature

For a similar watch with an identical white gold tile link bracelet but a reference 1803, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 142 to 143.

This white gold and diamond Day-Date reference 1804 is a highly attractive example with a very elegant and sophisticated look. It is fitted with an exceptionally rare 18k white gold Rolex tile link bracelet reference 7503. It is interesting to note that a very similar example with rare tile link bracelet was sold at Phillips this past Spring, for almost 150,000 US dollars. The overall condition of the watch is excellent with its crisp case, sharp hallmarks and diamond-set bezel. The bracelet however, is in like new condition with almost no wear at all.









157. Rolex

An extremely fine, rare and almost mint white gold and diamond-set wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，極精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示，“DateJust”，型號1601，1972年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1972
Reference No.	1601
Movement No.	D252490
Case No.	3'213'768
Model Name	DateJust
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex Jubilee bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 3.70
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

Accessories
With Rolex service receipt.
Literature
For another example of a reference 1601 in white gold with Jubilee bracelet, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 161.

The present DateJust is a fabulous example. Manufactured in 1972, the watch looks like it left the factory yesterday. The case, unpolished, still retains all factory finishes including the satin finish to the top of the lugs. The gold marks are untouched, likewise the milled band to the case back. The dial, fitted with diamond-set numerals and white graphics, is extremely charismatic and in excellent condition.

The luminous dots are still perfectly formed and are all consistent in their size and aging. The white gold Jubilee bracelet from the same period is equally as rare and in equally untouched condition as the rest of the watch. Reference 1601 is very rare to be found in white gold retaining its white gold Jubilee bracelet. Without exaggeration, thanks to its untouched white gold case, stunning blue dial and extremely crisp white gold Jubilee bracelet, it can be considered one of the most collectable examples of this landmark model.









158. Rolex

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, Chinese calendar and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及中文日曆，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1973年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1973
Reference No.	1803
Movement No.	DD360861
Case No.	3'181'632
Model Name	Day-Date
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex concealed deployant clasp stamped Rolex
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

The present highly unusual Day-Date is fitted with a Chinese day and date wheel. The dial is further enhanced by painted Roman numerals giving the watch a very striking appearance. Of all the language discs that Rolex fitted to Day-Dates for day and date indication, Chinese is perhaps the rarest seen and is not commonly found at auction.



159. Rolex

A very fine and very rare white gold Arabic calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、阿拉伯文星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1966年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories	With Rolex service receipt dated 27 June 2014.
Year	1966		
Reference No.	1803	Literature	
Movement No.	DD67601	For another example of reference 1803 with Arabic script and cased in white gold however with applied pink gold Arabic numerals, please see <i>Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 198 and 199.	
Case No.	1'303'825		
Model Name	Day-Date		
Material	18k white gold		
Calibre	Automatic, 1555, 26 jewels		
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53	This gorgeous reference 1803 Day-Date with fluted bezel is fitted with a rare black matte T-Swiss-T dial with white painted Roman numerals and white graphics. The day and date is in the Arabic language further enhancing the look and rarity of this watch.	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp		
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed		
Estimate			
	HKD 120,000-180,000		
	USD 15,000-22,500		





## 160. Rolex

### A rare and impressive yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, red lacquer “Stella” dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、紅色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1807，1975年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1975

**Reference No.** 1807  
**Movement No.** DD827475  
**Case No.** 3'943'656  
**Model Name** Day-Date  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with bark finished centre links, 195 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA

**Dimensions** 36 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-180,000  
USD 20,000-22,500

#### Accessories

With Rolex service receipt dated 22 January 2014.

#### Literature

For a similar example of a red lacquer “Stella” dial Day-Date, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 378 and 379.

The reference 1807 was introduced in 1959, and ceased in 1977. This reference featured a design termed “bark finish” on the bezel and centre links of the bracelet. Of exceptional quality and virtually unworn, this reference 1807 has crisp bark finishes to its bezel and bracelet. Its striking red enamel “Stella” dial has applied baton hour markers and black graphics. The dial is completely clean and intact, confirming this “Stella” is in overall pristine condition.









## 161. Rolex •

### A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, honey comb dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，型號6284，約1953年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1953
<b>Reference No.</b>	6284
<b>Movement No.</b>	31'232
<b>Case No.</b>	936'850
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 645, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 50
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed; inside case back further stamped 2.53</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 24,000-40,000  
USD 3,000-5,000

#### Literature

For another example of reference 6284 with honey comb dial, please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume II* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 355.

This stainless steel reference 6284 is a charming example and was manufactured in 1953 and is confirmed by the two 2.53 stamped inside of the case back. The watch is further distinguished with its honeycombed dial that has aged evenly and gives the watch a very charismatic look. The dial is further highlighted with applied fan-form numerals and black graphics.





## Σ 162. Omega

### A very rare and unusual stainless steel triple calendar wristwatch with moon phases, Arabic calendar and numerals

歐米茄，非常罕有及獨特，不銹鋼腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、月相顯示、阿拉伯文日曆及數字，型號DW2684-1，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Omega
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	DW2684-1
Movement No.	13'386'263
Case No.	37
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 381, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Omega buckle
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 50,000-100,000
	USD 6,200-12,500

#### Literature

Another example of a Omega Cosmic with Arabian calendar and moon phases, however in 14k gold filled case and black dial, is illustrated in *Omega Watches* by John Goldberger, pages 62.

The Omega Cosmic with moon phases and triple calendar was first introduced in the 1940s. The present watch, cased in stainless steel, has a large diameter of 37 mm. The overall condition is very appealing with crisp case and sharp edges. The movement is very clean and the dial is in impeccable condition. What further enhances the rarity of this Omega is the Arabian-Indic numerals and calendar that is easily understood by all Arabian countries. Seldom do such watches appear at auction or even listed in literature, this bespoke Omega is a highly collectible wristwatch.



## 163. Rolex

### An extremely fine and rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, blue lacquer “Stella” dial, bracelet and guarantee

勞力士，極精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、藍色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1811，附證書，1974年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1974
<b>Reference No.</b>	1811
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD436209
<b>Case No.</b>	3'195'331
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex President bracelet with textured centre links, 195 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 53
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 180,000-250,000
	USD 22,500-32,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Guarantee dated 31 May 1976.

**Literature**  
For a similar example of a blue lacquer “Stella” dial Day-Date, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 316 and 317.

The Day-Date reference 1811 is extremely rare. The watch's bezel and bracelet centre links are not finished in the “bark finished” way one can see on a reference 1807. The finishing on the 1811 is more textured and feels more refined, sophisticated and elegant.

Accompanied with its original guarantee, the present “Stella” is offered in a perfect state of preservation. The intensity of the blue lacquer “Stella” dial is further highlighted by gold graphics and applied gold baton markers. The case, bracelet and dial are all in like new condition and one can see the original factory finishes on the top of the lugs and to the bezel and bracelet design.







## Σ 164. Patek Philippe

### A very rare stainless steel wristwatch

百達翡麗，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，型號3466，1963年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	3466
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'113'144
<b>Case No.</b>	2'626'979
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with 1963 and its subsequent sale on 6 September 1963.

Stainless steel Patek Philippe wristwatches are often rarer to come by than their yellow gold and white gold counterparts. Indeed, when a stainless steel Patek Philippe wristwatch comes up for auction, many collectors become very excited at the prospect of bidding for one. The present calatrava model with subsidiary seconds, reference 3466, is such an example. Offered in crisp and original condition, the present watch still retains sharp finishes to both the case and the lugs even fifty years after its production.





Σ 165. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare white gold wristwatch, made for Iraq

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，型號3588，為伊拉克製造，1974年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1974
Reference No.	3588
Movement No.	1'285'354
Case No.	2'736'966
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 28-255, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold buckle
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed, dial further bears facsimile signature and polychrome Iraqi eagle

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with blue dial in 1974 and its subsequent sale on 29 January 1981.

Reference 3588, introduced to the market in 1970, became very popular especially with Middle Eastern nations. These watches were enhanced with symbols significant to the nations requesting them, which is illustrated in the present watch, bearing the Iraqi Eagle and facsimile signature. The additional enhancement to these watches give a very well balanced look. The present reference 3588 with traditional blue dial is a perfect example.

These watches were often given to high ranking officials and dignitary members, worthy of such a lavish and expensive gift.





166. Rolex

A fine and very rare yellow gold calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, pistachio “Stella” dial and rare textured case and bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、綠色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1806，1969年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	The reference 1806 was introduced by Rolex in 1959. The case and bezel of this reference are finished with a ‘linen-textured’ pattern and the bracelet, similarly finished, is completely handmade. The dial elevates this classic reference with its pistachio enamel lacquered ‘stella’ dial. Preserved in extremely good condition, the combination of the loud ‘stella’ and yet classic case and bracelet give this watch a very playful yet sophisticated look.
Year	1969	
Reference No.	1806, inside case back stamped 1803	
Movement No.	DD256846	
Case No.	1’990’718	
Model Name	Day-Date	
Material	18k yellow gold	
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500





167. Rolex

A fine yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號16618，1989年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1989
Reference No.	16618
Movement No.	5'262'254
Case No.	L543966
Model Name	Submariner
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 215 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 49B
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA, reference 92908
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**  
For another example of a gold reference 16618, please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume I* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 360.

Reference 16618 was introduced to the market in the mid-1980s. This all-gold Submariner was available with a wide variety of dials and the present watch is fitted with the sought-after cobalt blue dial and matching bezel insert. The watch is powered by the calibre 3135 with quick-set calendar functions. Offered in very attractive and original condition with sharp case lines and factory finishes, it is a striking example of an all-gold sports watch made by Rolex.

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000





168. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, “tropical” dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號1680，1978年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1978
Reference No.	1680
Movement No.	D901514
Case No.	5'726'776
Model Name	Submariner
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex twinlock folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 1680 in yellow gold however with “Kanjara” dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 188.

Vintage gold Submariners, reference 1680 with date, are very rare watches and are seldom seen at auction. The present example with original gold Oyster bracelet is further enhanced by its “tropical” original “nipple” dial. The original deep blue dial with gilt graphics has turned purple but the centre has continued to age, turning “tropical” brown giving the watch immense character and a very refined look. The luminous hands and numerals have aged consistently together giving a very warm orange tone.

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-250,000  
USD 18,500-32,000





## 169. Rolex

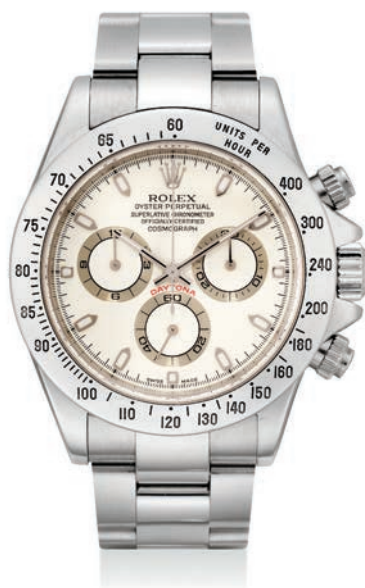
**A very attractive, rare and unusual white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, red lacquer “Stella” dial and bracelet**

勞力士，罕有及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、紅色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1807，1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1971	With Rolex service receipt dated 12 July 2013.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1807	The present “Stella” displays bark finished decorations both to its bezel and President bracelet, which is correct for the reference 1807. The watch is also fitted with the highly sought after red lacquer “Stella” dial with diamond-set indexes, black graphics and is fresh to the market.
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD273150	
<b>Case No.</b>	2’589’157	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels	Presented in extremely well preserved and very crisp condition, the watch is also fitted with its original President bracelet stamped for the fourth quarter of 1969. This example, completely serviced by Rolex on 12 July 2013, is a wonderful representative of the “Stella” Day-Date and the combination of all of these features renders this watch an important member of the Daydate family.
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet with bark finished centre links, 195 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 4.69	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 250,000-350,000 USD 32,000-44,000	







## 170. Rolex

**A very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with ivory dial, bracelet, original Guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配象牙色錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號116520，附證書及盒子，2001年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	2001
<b>Reference No.</b>	116520
<b>Movement No.</b>	C0028946
<b>Case No.</b>	P607470
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4130, 44 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 78490
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp stamped Rolex ref 78490
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

### Accessories

With Rolex undated Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

For another example of a reference 116520 with ivory dial, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 592 to 596.

The present reference 116520 is a rare variant of the well-known automatic Daytona, featuring an ivory or cream-coloured dial. The watch is also presented in extremely well preserved condition, retaining original factory green sticker, guarantee and box. The dial over the years has aged from white to warm ivory, which is charming in appearance and further highlights the rarity of this automatic Daytona.











## 171. Rolex

**A very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, turquoise lacquer “Stella” dial and bracelet**

勞力士，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、藍色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號18206，1994年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1994
<b>Reference No.</b>	18206
<b>Movement No.</b>	6'485'887
<b>Case No.</b>	S492792
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 55B
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex</i> 8385
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

This superlative Day-Date is fitted with the rare and stunning turquoise lacquer “Stella” dial, silver graphics and numerals in the form of eight round cut and two baguette cut diamonds. This Day-Date reference, 18206, is distinguished by its smooth bezel and sapphire crystal, giving the watch a very modern yet sophisticated look. This example is a wonderful representative of the “Stella” Day-Date and is further enhanced by its excellent overall condition.

**Estimate**  
 HKD 300,000-500,000  
 USD 37,500-62,500









## 172. Rolex

**A very fine, rare and attractive stainless steel calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, helium gas escape valve, “tropical” brown dial, bracelet, original punched guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、棕色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Double Red Seadweller”，型號1665，附打孔證書及盒子，1968年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1968
<b>Reference No.</b>	1665
<b>Movement No.</b>	D101680
<b>Case No.</b>	1'758'253
<b>Model Name</b>	Double Red Seadweller
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster flip lock bracelet, 205 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 580
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex twin lock folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 9315
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 32,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With undated Rolex punched Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Literature**  
For another example of a Double Red Seadweller, please see *100 Superlative Watches* by John Goldberger, page 90.

Rolex has always had a talent for captivating collectors. The Rolex Seadweller, first introduced in 1967, combined all of the firm's knowledge to present the ultimate diver's watch. The present example is fitted with the Mark II dial, which was in production from 1967 to 1970. The Seadweller, Submariner 2000, is printed in red directly onto the dial and is typically a very vibrant red colour. The coronet spikes on the Mark II dial are usually distorted looking and the oval at the base of the coronet is very small and

difficult to see. This particular Mark II dial features a “tropical” dial aged to a beautiful and uniform shade of chocolate brown. The luminous hour markers, perfectly matching its luminous hands have similarly aged to a beautiful warm orange. The case still retains sharp beveled edges, the bezel has aged in an attractive and consistent manner and the reference and case numbers can be read without the use of a loupe.

Offered with its original punched guarantee and fitted box, this superb example is a highly desirable collector's watch, captivating collectors almost 50 years later.

N  
MÈT

ement c  
ze nui  
brécisi  
e des  
onom  
es, l  
day



le marche de ce chronomètre Oyster pour  
chat, les dommages résultant de mauvais

ement manufacturé par Rolex Bienne et

DAIMARU FRANCE S.A.

Aidebert

Joaillier Horloger 1875

1 BOULEVARD DE LA MADELE

75001 PARIS - TEL. 265 18.61/072

ée par le bijoutier au mo  
miner au concessionnaire  
éseau mondial.

MO EX S.A

RE

le cette  
ts, en  
on ef  
Chro  
être  
e

a subi avec succès  
températures déte  
Bureaux Suisses c  
ent a ainsi acquis  
Contrôlé.

Boîtier ont encore dû pass  
laboratoires afin d'obtenir le dro  
Perpetual à Sceau Rouge, titre attes  
cially Certified» qui paraissent sur  
compagne ce chronomètre.

LABORATOIRES TECHNIQUES ROL

N. Franchet N. Le Coultre





173. Rolex

A very rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and transitional case without crown guards

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配兩地時間及中心秒針，“GMT”，型號1675，1962年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1962
Reference No.	1675
Movement No.	D27381
Case No.	900'057
Model Name	GMT
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown suede leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

**Literature**  
For a similar example with transitional case, please see *100 Superlative Watches* by John Goldberger, page 192.

The present watch is a very rare version of the GMT Master reference 1675. It features elements of its predecessor, the reference 6542, most notably in the missing crown guards to the case. This transitional watch features the upgraded metal insert with a matte brown “Swiss” dial. However, it still retains the luminous hands and luminous tip of the 24 hour hand also found on a reference 6542. Offered in very crisp original condition, the present transitional GMT is seldom seen on the market.







## 174. Rolex

### A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石鏈，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1802，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	
<b>Year</b>	1963		With Rolex service receipt dated 11 February 2014.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1802, inside case back stamped 1803	<b>Literature</b>	
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD76828		For another example of a reference 1802 in white gold however fitted with a black lacquer dial, please see <i>Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 144 to 145.
<b>Case No.</b>	926'292		
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date		
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1555, 26 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Rolex President bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 4.66		
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>			
	HKD 160,000-250,000		
	USD 20,000-32,000		







## 175. Rolex

### A fine and rare white gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1807，1971年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1971	With <i>Rolex</i> service receipt dated 18 February 2014.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1807	<b>Literature</b>
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD668135	For another example of a reference 1807 with bark finished centre links however in yellow gold, please see <i>Day-Date, the Presidential Rolex</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 270.
<b>Case No.</b>	2'503'406	
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet with bark finished centre links, 190 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 53	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 4.69	
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>		
	HKD 150,000-250,000	
	USD 18,500-32,000	







## 176. Rolex

**A fine and extremely rare yellow gold and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, textured coral dial, bracelet, guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、珊瑚錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號118238，附證書及盒子，2010年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	2010
<b>Reference No.</b>	118238
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'835'893
<b>Case No.</b>	2166H850
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and coral
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 3155, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 83208
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> concealed folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-400,000  
USD 32,000-50,000

### Accessories

With *Rolex* Attestation de Chronomètre, product brochure, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

For another coral dial Day-Date, however without diamond-set numerals and a reference 18038, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 292-293.

Rolex has manufactured a very limited number of hard-stone dial Day-Dates. Amongst these watches, the coral stone dial is certainly one of the most prestigious examples produced. However, what further highlights the present watch is the hobnail finish to the surface displaying a decoration not very commonly seen. The dial is further finished with black graphics, diamond-set numerals and gold frames fitted around the day and date apertures. In exceptional condition, the present Day-Date, is further distinguished as it is accompanied by its original accessories.









## 177. Rolex

**An extremely rare and highly important platinum and diamond-set calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black gloss “Swiss” dial and original bracelet**

勞力士，極罕有及重要，鉑金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、黑色錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1804，1960年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1960
<b>Reference No.</b>	1804
<b>Movement No.</b>	DD97198
<b>Case No.</b>	741102
<b>Model Name</b>	Day-Date
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1555, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum <i>Rolex President</i> bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 2.62
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 450,000-600,000  
USD 56,000-75,000

### Literature

For another Day-Date with a black gloss “Swiss” dial, please see *Day-Date, The Presidential Rolex* by Pucci Papaleo, page 118 and 119.

This platinum and diamond 1804 Day-Date has many striking and unusual features, the first is the black gloss “Swiss” dial with silver graphics and diamond-set indexes. The dial is further signed “M.Kubo” in an extremely distinctive script. The way in which “Kubo” has been signed is almost identical to the Japanese bespoke tailoring service. The platinum President bracelet is original to the watch and stamped 2.62.

Without a doubt, this superb platinum Day-Date manufactured in the early 1960s creates an emotional impact which prevails over the technical aspects of merely telling the time. It is quite literally in spellbinding condition throughout. The case is sharp, retaining hallmarks and factory finishes. The bracelet being almost 60 years old is breathtaking and the “Swiss” black gloss dial is in enchanting condition. The most exclusive of all Rolex dials are those finished in black lacquer and with diamond-set numerals.









178. Rolex

A very rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, colour changed dial and bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“GMT-Master II”，型號16718，約1992年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** Circa 1992

**Reference No.** 16718  
**Movement No.** 5'095'382  
**Case No.** N335061

**Model Name** GMT-Master II  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 3185,  
31 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 205 mm.  
maximum length, end  
links stamped 45B

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Rolex  
folding deployant clasp  
stamped Rolex

**Dimensions** 39 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 140,000-250,000  
USD 18,000-32,000

**Literature**  
For another example, however with  
standard brown dial, please see *Rolex Col-  
lecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches*  
Volume 1 by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 391.

Rolex, famous for their sports  
watches, mainly manufactured  
examples in stainless steel and  
yellow gold. The present GMT-  
Master II is a unusual variant due to  
its colour changed dial. When the  
watch was manufactured in 1992, it  
was fitted with a brown dial. Today,  
the dial has turned to a striking  
burgundy colour, nicely matching  
the brown bezel insert and yellow  
gold case. Offered in excellent overall  
condition with sharp case lines,  
hallmarks and original yellow gold  
Rolex Oyster bracelet, this watch is  
a charming example of a yellow gold  
sports watch manufactured by Rolex.







179. Rolex

A fine and rare pink gold and diamond calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, burgundy laquer “Stella” dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K紅金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、紅色漆錶盤、星期及日曆顯示，“Day-Date”，型號1803，1970年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	1970	With Rolex service receipt dated 19 June 2014.
Reference No.	1803	Literature
Movement No.	DD599091	For a similar example of a burgundy “Stella” Daydate with diamonds however manufactured in yellow gold, please see <i>Daydate, The Presidential Rolex</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 346 and 347.
Case No.	2'051'984	
Model Name	Day-Date	
Material	18k pink gold and diamonds	
Calibre	Automatic, 1556, 26 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold Rolex President bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 3.63	
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	
Estimate	HKD 200,000-300,000 USD 25,000-37,500	







## 180. Rolex

### A very rare and attractive yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Rolex Oyster Cosmograph”，型號6263，1986年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1986
<b>Reference No.</b>	6263
<b>Movement No.</b>	7149
<b>Case No.</b>	9'323'644
<b>Model Name</b>	Daytona
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 71
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 7205
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 6263 Daytona, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo pages 368 to 371.

The present gold 6263 Daytona is in extremely well preserved condition, still retaining its original factory finishes and remnants of the original green factory sticker to the case back. The case is also tarnished, further enhancing the watch's character and underlying its great quality.

Reference 6263 was manufactured for nearly 20 years with an estimated 2000 pieces made in gold, the majority bearing COSC Certified Chronometer designation on the dial. The present watch is fitted with a champagne dial and black subsidiary registers. The bezel is extremely well preserved with no chips or losses to its calibrations. In truly great condition and manufactured at the very end of the reference 6263's production, the present watch is extremely attractive and looks as though it has been sleeping for the past 30 years.

Every season, vintage Rolex watches in superior condition become increasingly sought after as knowledge and scholarship increases within the Rolex community. The present watch with no exception will be worth significantly more in the years to come.









Σ 181. Vacheron Constantin

A fine yellow gold and diamond-set skeletonised wristwatch

江詩丹頓，精細，18K黃金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏤空腕錶，約1990年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 1990
Movement No.	799'347
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 1120/1, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> buckle
Dimensions	34 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500

A true master of hand engraving, Vacheron Constantin spares no expense in producing the most beautiful skeletonized watches. The present watch from the 1990s features an automatic movement that is carefully welded and crafted to show off its intricate mechanism. Indeed, even the rotor is artfully decorated so that the viewer can enjoy the design as it moves with the wearer's hand. The watch is further enhanced by a diamond-set bezel, which only serves to highlight and bring attention to the detail displayed on the watch dial. Presented in excellent overall condition, the present watch exemplifies what Vacheron Constantin excels at - detail, precision and finesse.



## Σ 182. Vacheron Constantin

### A fine and rare platinum and diamond-set skeletonised perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，自動上弦鏤空腕錶，配萬年曆及月相顯示，“Patrimony”，型號43032，1981年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin
<b>Year</b>	1981
<b>Reference No.</b>	43032
<b>Movement No.</b>	747'386
<b>Case No.</b>	602'264
<b>Model Name</b>	Patrimony
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1120/1, 36 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Vacheron Constantin crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Vacheron Constantin buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

Vacheron Constantin's Patrimony collection is inspired by the company's models from the 1950s. The present perpetual calendar watch with moon phases, rendered in platinum and diamonds, features a skeletonized movement, which is a design that Vacheron Constantin is well known for.

#### Estimate

HKD 180,000-250,000

USD 22,500-32,000





## Σ 183. Rolex

### A fine and very rare yellow gold, diamond and pink sapphire-set chronograph wristwatch

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K金鑲鑽石及粉紅藍寶石，自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16588，1997年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1997
<b>Reference No.</b>	16588
<b>Case No.</b>	W030087
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds and pink sapphires
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Rolex crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 500,000-800,000  
USD 62,500-100,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex additional pink crocodile leather strap.

One of the most outstanding features of the reference 16588 is the striking baguette-cut pink sapphire-set bezel. Additionally with this reference, the bezel has fixed heavy gold bars in line with the pink sapphire-set hour markers, acting as an hour chapter, and perhaps giving this a more versatile appeal. The automatic Zenith movement is also practical and sought after for this model. Although this model is barely 20 years old, it has already obtained a cult status amongst collectors, and it is fitted with calibre 4030 and retains a somewhat vintage feel. In recent years, it has become evident how small the production run of reference 16588 was, further enhancing its desirability amongst collectors.





# Patek Philippe

## Reference 5076 ‘Fishes’

Enamel painting has roots dating back to 14th century Byzantium. While a wide variety of enameling techniques exist, cloisonné remains a favorite among watchmakers and collectors due to the stringent level of care and watchmaking know-how it takes to create a miniature masterpiece.

The word Cloisonné derives from the French word cloister, meaning ‘to partition’. Cloisonné is used in reference to the cloisons, or the gold wires that are used to separate the sections of enamel. To bring an enamel painting to life, the cloisons are painstakingly molded, hammered and set to the shape of the artisan’s desire. This process is extremely difficult because gold wire is very soft and requires delicate handling. The cloisons are then filled with enamel paste and subsequently placed in a kiln.

The present set of cloisonné enamel watches, reference Ref. 5076 with rectangle case, are dedicated to salt water tropical fish. In accordance with Patek Philippe’s usual practice, the limited edition set comes with four watches, with each watch depicting two species of fish.

All Patek Philippe cloisonné enamel watches use gold as the base of the enamel, and these four watches are no exception. Enamelers at Patek Philippe use their own secret composition to create the glaze, and paint with brushes as thin as human hair. Each piece is fired in the kiln at least 6 or 7 times to build nuance and color contrast between the cloisters.







Nous certifions que la montre  
certifie que la montre  
We certify that the watch

certificate of

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

certificate of

Nous certifions que la montre  
We certify that the watch

of Patek Philippe

PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENEVE





## Σ 184. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare platinum rectangular wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and original certificate**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5076，附證書，約2007年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2007

**Reference No.** 5076

**Movement No.** 3'355'550

**Case No.** 4'287'223

**Material** Platinum

**Calibre** Mechanical, 215 PS,  
18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe  
Henri Stern buckle  
stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 30 mm. wide

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 20 June 2007, instruction manual, product literature, sales tag and leather wallet.

The present watch, part of a limited edition series of four watches, features orange and white coloured tropical fish swimming in the sea.

### Estimate

HKD 400,000-600,000

USD 50,000-75,000







## Σ 185. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare platinum rectangular wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and original certificate

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5076，附證書，約2007年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2007

**Reference No.** 5076

**Movement No.** 3'355'527

**Case No.** 4'292'938

**Material** Platinum

**Calibre** Mechanical, 215 PS,  
18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe  
Henri Stern buckle  
stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 30 mm. wide

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated  
20 June 2007, product literature, instruction  
manual, sales tag and leather wallet.

The present watch, part of a limited  
edition series of four watches, features  
white, blue and yellow coloured  
tropical fish swimming in the sea.

#### Estimate

HKD 400,000-600,000

USD 50,000-75,000







## Σ 186. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum rectangular wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and original certificate**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5076，附證書，約2007年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2007

**Reference No.** 5076

**Movement No.** 3'355'529

**Case No.** 4'287'224

**Material** Platinum

**Calibre** Mechanical, 215 PS,  
18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe  
Henri Stern buckle  
stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 30 mm. wide

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 20 June 2007, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag and leather wallet.

The present watch, part of a limited edition series of four watches, features yellow and blue coloured tropical fish swimming in coral.

### Estimate

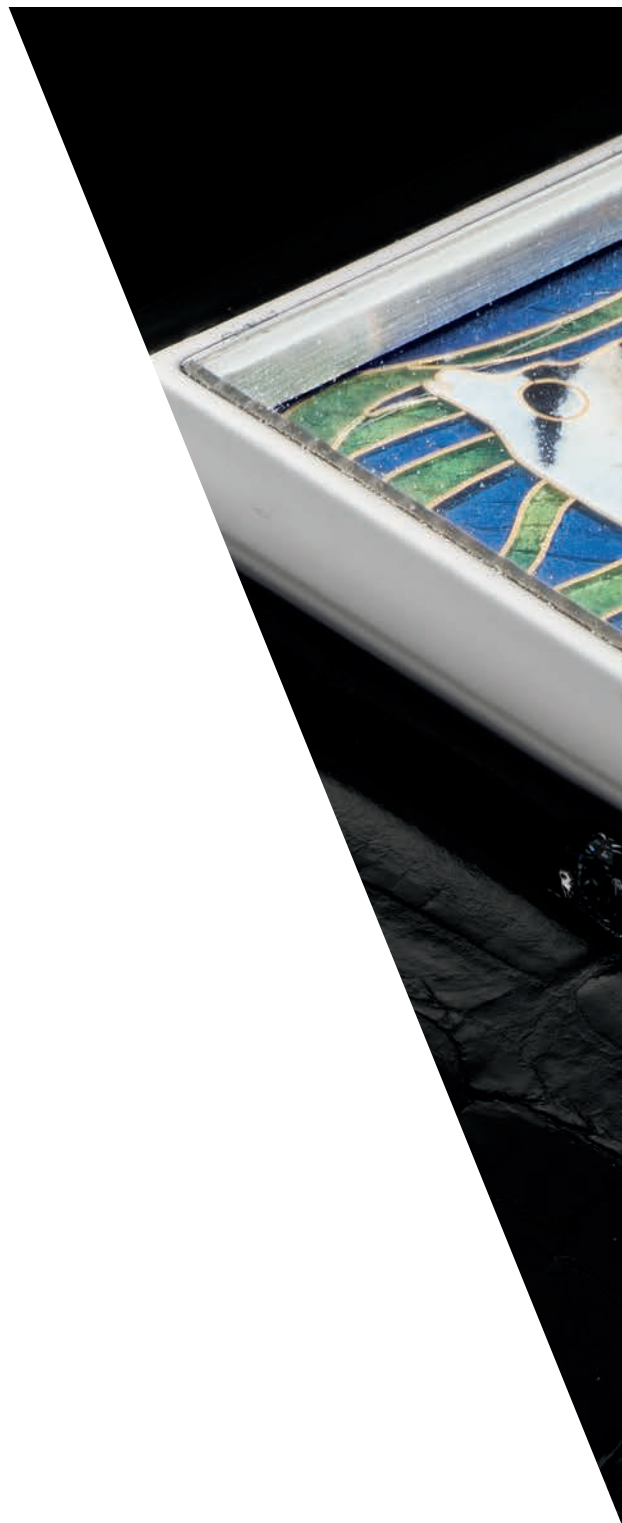
HKD 400,000-600,000

USD 50,000-75,000









## Σ 187. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum rectangular wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and original certificate**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，配掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5076，附證書，約2007年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2007

**Reference No.** 5076

**Movement No.** 3'355'551

**Case No.** 4'267'131

**Material** Platinum

**Calibre** Mechanical, 215 PS,  
18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe  
Henri Stern buckle  
stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 30 mm. wide

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 20 June 2007, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag and leather wallet.

The present watch, part of a limited edition series of four watches, features blue and orange coloured tropical fish swimming in the sea.

### Estimate

HKD 400,000-600,000

USD 50,000-75,000







## Σ 188. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare stainless steel limited edition wristwatch with original certificate, commemorative medal and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the re-opening of the Patek Philippe boutique in Geneva in 2006**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，型號5565，限量生產，附證書、紀念幣及盒子，為慶祝百達翡麗日內瓦分店重新開業，而於2006年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2006
<b>Reference No.</b>	5565
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'901'134
<b>Case No.</b>	4'381'777
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215 PS, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Dark brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 160,000-250,000
	USD 20,000-32,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 16 November 2006, commemorative medal, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with two-tone silvered dial and black Arabic numerals in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 16 November 2006.

Released alongside reference 5105 to commemorate the reopening of Patek Philippe's salon in 2006, reference 5565 was the first Calatrava reference to be produced in stainless steel for a very long time. While the watch is incredibly sleek with a dual finished dial, the back of the watch pays homage to Patek Philippe's historical roots. The case back features an engraving of the Patek Philippe building, along with three key dates from the company's history. While 1839 commemorates the founding of the firm, 1892 represents the date of the building's restoration and reconstruction. Finally, 2006 marks the year the building was renovated and redesigned. The present watch, in like new condition, truly marks an important moment in time for Patek Philippe, while paying tribute to the most important dates within the company's history.







## Σ 189. Patek Philippe

**A fine and very rare platinum limited edition rectangular wristwatch with original certificate and commemorative medal, made to commemorate the opening of the Patek Philippe boutique in Geneva in 2006**

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金長方形腕錶，型號5105，限量生產，附證書及紀念幣，為紀念百達翡麗於日內瓦分店開幕，而於約2006年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2006
<b>Reference No.</b>	5105
<b>Movement No.</b>	978'092
<b>Case No.</b>	4'287'306
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9"90, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Navy Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	25 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 400,000-600,000  
 USD 50,000-75,000

**Accessories**  
 With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 16 November 2006, commemorative medal, product brochure, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch, reference 5105, was released to celebrate and commemorate the reopening of the Patek Philippe's Geneva boutique in 2006. Released in a limited edition of 100 platinum examples, the present watch is very rarely offered on the market. The production of reference 5105 is also accompanied by a very compelling back story. During renovation work, Patek Philippe employees found 100 pieces of calibre 9"90 movements buried in a wooden chest. These movements, originally made in 1959, are now featured inside reference 5105 to celebrate Patek Philippe's illustrious history. The present watch is offered in excellent overall condition and must have been lovingly kept in a safe for almost ten years, only surfacing today for the enjoyment and appreciation of the watch community.







# Suspended Logo

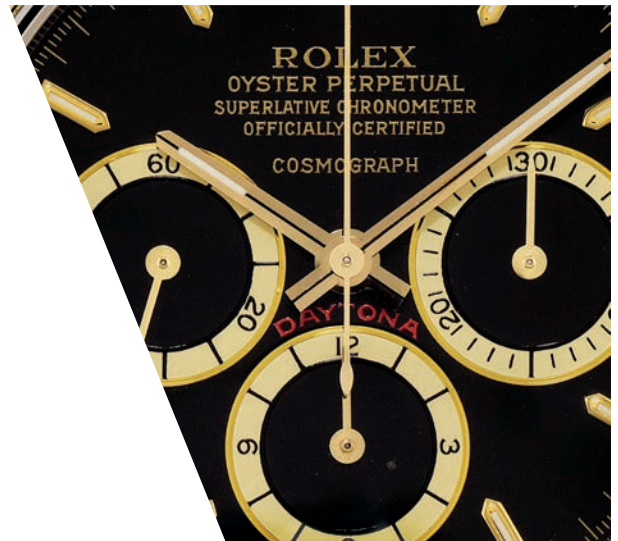
## *Six Rare Automatic Daytona*

Consigned by a very important collector, the following six Daytona, all represent rare 'floating Cosmograph' examples. All six pieces have been recently serviced at Rolex and the majority of which still retains their original accessories. The quality throughout this collection is exceptional, with each watch in equally amazing condition.

In the late 1980s during the evolution of the automatic Daytona, early examples can be found where the 'Cosmograph' signature is suspended below the four lines of text above it and the word 'Cosmograph' appears to float.

Each of the six watches in this private collection are sought after examples in gold, steel and gold and steel and each fitted with rare dials from glossy black to champagne and to the rarest of all, porcelain.







190. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1989年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1989	With <i>Rolex</i> service receipt dated 29 January 2015, instruction manual and leather wallet.
<b>Reference No.</b>	16520	
<b>Movement No.</b>	13'390	
<b>Case No.</b>	R944844	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	<b>Literature</b>
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	For another example of a reference 16520 with black dial and suspended logo, please see <i>Ultimate Rolex Daytona</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 526 to 527.
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> <i>Oyster</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 503	The present watch carries the ‘R’ serial number and is fitted with a black dial with five lines of inscriptions with the suspended ‘Cosmograph’ signature. Recently serviced at Rolex, the watch is presented in pristine condition and the subsidiary dials have begun the aging process, appearing a little bit beige, giving us the hope that one day the dial will become “tropical”.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex</i> reference 78360	
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>		
HKD 96,000-144,000		
USD 12,000-18,000		







191. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold and stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo cosmograph black dial, bracelet and original guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能、黑色錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16523，附證書，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1988	With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated February 1989, International Service Guarantee dated 24 October 2014 and pouch.
<b>Reference No.</b>	16523, inside case back stamped 16500	
<b>Movement No.</b>	10'848	
<b>Case No.</b>	R912134	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and stainless steel	Steel and gold, or “two-tone” watches are beginning to come back in vogue. This can be seen with important manufactures today introducing steel and gold bracelet watches into current production. Recently serviced at Rolex and kept in a wonderful state of preservation, this floating automatic Daytona with black dial and champagne registers still retains its original guarantee and gives a sporty yet elegant look.
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 403	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-200,000 USD 15,000-25,000	









## 192. Rolex

**A fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16528，附證書及盒子，1989年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1989	With Rolex punched guarantee, loupe, polishing cloth, product literature, instruction manual, sale tag, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.
<b>Reference No.</b>	16528, inside case back stamped 16500	<b>Literature</b>
<b>Movement No.</b>	16'290	For another example of a reference 16528 in yellow gold, please see <i>Collezionare Orologi da Polso Collecting Rolex Wristwatches</i> by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 361.
<b>Case No.</b>	R985203	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 103	Accompanied by its original punched guarantee, original fitted bracelet and fitted presentation box, this early automatic Daytona is fitted with the original bezel, calibrated to 200 units. The black dial with gold graphics has the suspended logo and champagne registers. Recently serviced at Rolex, the watch is offered in a perfect state of condition.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA reference 78668	
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 200,000-280,000 USD 25,000-35,000	









193. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold and stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo, porcelain dial and bracelet

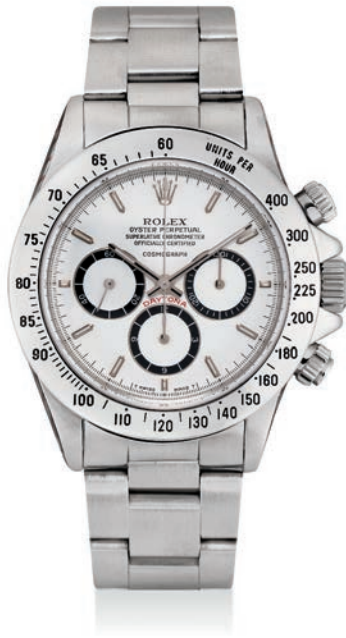
勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金及不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配計時功能及瓷製錶盤， “Cosmograph Daytona”， 型號16523， 1989年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	The present watch is fitted with a special porcelain dial, featuring the suspended ‘Cosmograph’ Signature. The bracelet and bezel are particularly attractive as they are presented in a contrasting and alternating fashion with yellow gold and stainless steel. The watch is offered in pristine condition.
Year	1989	
Reference No.	16523, inside case back stamped 16500	
Movement No.	13’507	
Case No.	R985548	
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona	
Material	18k yellow gold and stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 403	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex concealed folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000







194. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo, porcelain dial and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及瓷製錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1989年製

Manufacturer	Rolex	Accessories
Year	1989	With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 10 February 2015.
Reference No.	16520, inside case back stamped 16500	The present example, which has been kept in extremely well condition, is fitted with the rare white enamel coated dial. The Cosmograph designation is separated from the first four lines which lends it nickname ‘floating’ or in Italian ‘Staccato’.
Movement No.	15’236	
Case No.	L244538	
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona	
Material	Stainless steel	
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp	
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter	
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed	

Estimate  
HKD 96,000-144,000  
USD 12,000-18,000







195. Rolex

A fine and very are yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with suspended logo, champagne dial, bracelet, original guarantee and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能及香檳色錶盤，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16528，附證書及盒子，1989年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1989	With <i>Rolex</i> Attestation de Chronomètre Officiel dated 19 June 1989, International Service Guarantee dated 5 August 2014, polishing cloth, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.
<b>Reference No.</b>	16528, inside case back stamped 16500	
<b>Movement No.</b>	13'495	
<b>Case No.</b>	R944810	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	This all-gold automatic Daytona, recently serviced at Rolex, is in outstanding condition and still retains all accessories. The champagne dial is highlighted beautifully by the “floating” Cosmograph that sits below as if floating beneath the traditional four lines of text.
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 103	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp	
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-280,000  
USD 25,000-35,000





# The Gentlemans Collection

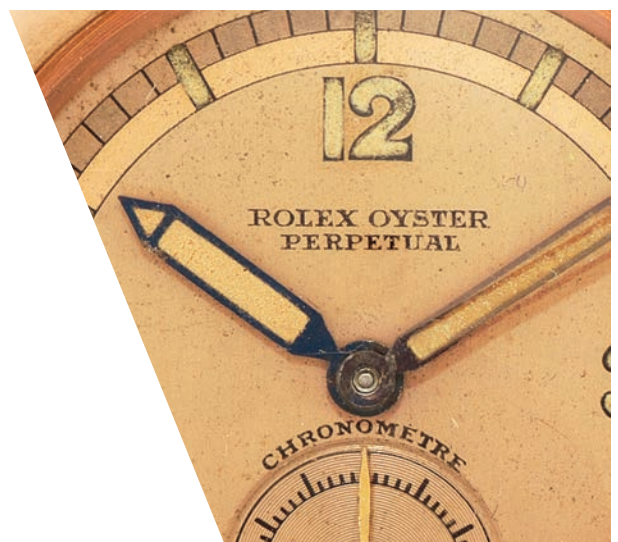
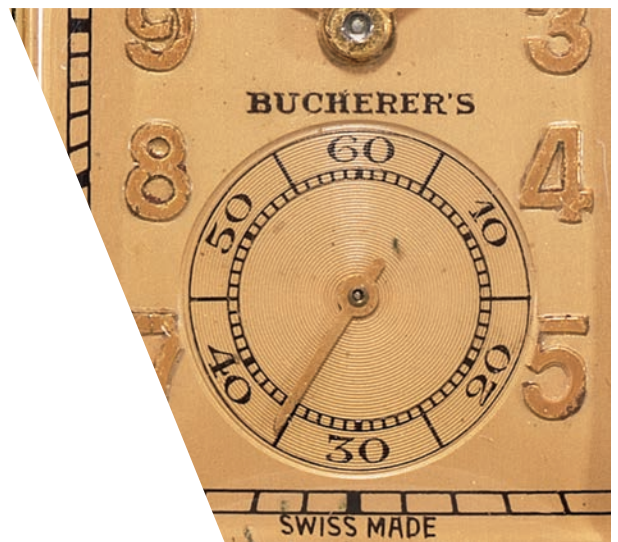
## *Seven top quality vintage Rolex watches*

When collectors consider vintage Rolex, today they often turn to the famous sports watches and Daytona's. Twenty years ago, the most collectible Rolex were the 'bubble backs' and Princes from the 1920s to 1950's. As fashion changed, larger Rolex watches were sought after and the fabulous designs and variants in the 'bubble back' and Princes were forgotten.

The following seven pieces, pay homage to this golden era of the Rolex watch manufacture. Each watch is preserved in the most excellent condition with original dials and extremely crisp cases, showcasing their gold marks and case inscriptions, from case numbers to Rolex Cornets.

There are five 'bubble back' watches which was Rolex's very first water tight automatic wristwatch. These watches were in production for 22 years, from early 1933 to 1955. While its official name was the "Oyster Perpetual", Rolex collectors and admirers playfully dubbed these watches "bubble back" due to the convex shape on the case back. The rounded case bottom was produced to house the new automatic winding system, which replaced the mechanical mechanism. Today, Rolex 'bubble back' watches have become increasingly popular in recent years, like they were some 20 to 30 years ago, and have produced a cult like following.







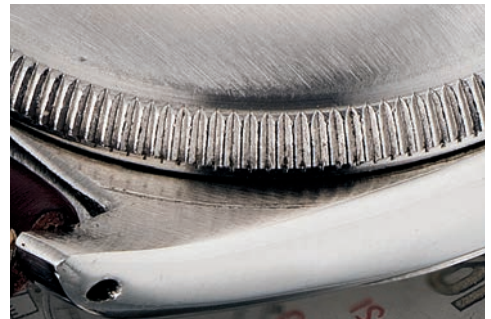
## 196. Rolex

### A very rare and early stainless steel wristwatch with 24 hours and two-tone dial

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配24小時顯示及雙色錶盤，型號2940，1946年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Provenance</b>	Property from An Important Collector
<b>Year</b>	1946		
<b>Reference No.</b>	2940	<b>Literature</b>	
<b>Movement No.</b>	N15957		For another example of reference 2940 with a 24 hours dial, please see <i>The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches</i> by James M. Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 87.
<b>Case No.</b>	528'717		
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex buckle		
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>			
	HKD 64,000-80,000		
	USD 8,000-10,000		

This stainless steel bubble back is in lovely, original condition. The case is unpolished and still retains the original, crisp milled band to the case back and crisp case number between the lugs. The dial, is original and unrestored, has two very appealing features. The first, is the silvered minute chapter ring, the second is the 24 hours ring printed in red towards the centre of the dial.









## 197. Rolex

### An exceptional and very rare pink gold and stainless steel wristwatch with 24 hours and two-tone dial

勞力士，非常罕有，18K紅金及不銹鋼自動上弦腕錶，配24小時顯示及雙色錶盤，“Bubble back”，型號3372，1944年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1944
<b>Reference No.</b>	3372
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'219
<b>Case No.</b>	301'690
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

#### Literature

For another reference 3372, however in pink gold and two-tone dial, please see *Rolex Collecting Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume II* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 125.

Rolex first introduced the reference 3372 in 1940. It featured a 'machined' bezel with double baton at 12 'clock, single baton at the other quarters and dots at every other hour. The case was constructed from three pieces that screwed together: the bezel, case and case back. The present watch is a terrific example of the reference 3372, which truly stands out with its incredibly crisp case, sharp milled band to the case back and original factory finishes to the 'machine' bezel, making us realize that it has never been polished. The dial perfectly matching the case in terms of condition, is finished with large luminous Arabic and baton numerals. The inner circle features the 24 hours and the hands, constructed from blued steel are filled with luminous material which perfectly matches the aging to the numerals.









## 198. Rolex

**An extremely fine and very rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and two-tone champagne “centigraph” dial**

勞力士，極精細及罕有，14K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及雙色香檳色錶盤，“Bubble back”，型號3131，1946年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1946
<b>Reference No.</b>	3131
<b>Movement No.</b>	97'330
<b>Case No.</b>	472'847
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'
<b>Material</b>	14k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

### Provenance

Property from An Important Collector

### Literature

For another example of reference 3131, however with standard dial, please see *The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches* by James M. Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 87.

The Rolex Perpetual was first introduced in 1934 and retailed for 30 percent more than the 18 carat gold Prince, illustrating Rolex's believe in this new model. The reference 3131 bubble back is fitted with sweep centre seconds, which at the time gave this particular bubble back a much more modern look. This reference 3131 is a gorgeous piece of history in fabulously original condition. The case is unpolished with crisp gold marks and numbers between the lugs. The original unrestored dial with two-tone finish is very charismatic and good looking. The most important and rarest feature about this Bubble back, however, is the word *Centigraph* signed to the centre of its dial. The word, *Centigraph*, is seldom seen on any bubble back with sweep centre seconds and it is difficult to find examples in literature. One can assume the word, *Centigraph*, was to explain the new centre seconds hand, which upgraded the perpetual bubble back, which was usually fitted with the standard subsidiary seconds.









## 199. Rolex

### A fine and very rare pink gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, hooded lugs and California dial

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，14K紅金自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及摺葉錶耳，“Bubble back”，型號3065，1945年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Provenance</b>	Property from An Important Collector
<b>Year</b>	1945		
<b>Reference No.</b>	3065	<b>Literature</b>	
<b>Movement No.</b>	900'514		For another example of reference 3065, however in pink gold and stainless steel with black dial, please see <i>The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches</i> by James M. Dowling and Jeffery P. Hess, page 101.
<b>Case No.</b>	443'296		
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'		
<b>Material</b>	14k pink gold		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap		
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 100,000-150,000 USD 12,000-18,500		

This first generation hooded bubble back with smooth hoods, sweep centre seconds and California dial is a very appealing example. The original and unrestored dial features Roman numerals on the upper half and Arabic numerals on the lower part. The original blued steel Mercedes hands also luminous, perfectly matched the aging of the hour markers.









## 200. Rolex

### A fine and very rare pink gold and stainless steel wristwatch with two-tone pink dial, hooded lugs and bamboo bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，18K紅金及不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配雙色粉紅色錶盤及摺葉錶耳，“Bubble back”，型號3595，1942年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1942
<b>Reference No.</b>	3595
<b>Movement No.</b>	009'526
<b>Case No.</b>	56'111
<b>Model Name</b>	'Bubble back'
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold and stainless steel Rolex 'bamboo' bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped <i>Rolex SA</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 150,000-200,000  
USD 18,000-25,000

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Literature**  
For another example of reference 3595, please see *The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches* by James M. Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 96.

Rolex first conceived the initial idea of the hooded bubble back in 1938 to the patent authority in Geneva. In 1939, Rolex released the first smooth finished hooded bubble back and bears the reference 3065. The present reference 3595 was introduced in 1941 and differs from the reference 3065 as it was fitted with a wider, flatter bezel and five horizontal flutes along the hoods. The present example has many outstanding features, first, it is fitted with the original 'bamboo' style pink gold and stainless steel bracelet. Second is the riveted hooded lugs and very crisp, unpolished case; third is the original two-tone pink dial with aged luminous hands and numerals that are perfectly matching.









## Σ 201. Rolex

### A very rare and attractive yellow gold rectangular wristwatch with champagne dial and flared sides, retailed by Bucherer's

勞力士，非常罕有，18K黃金長方形腕錶，配香檳色錶盤，“Prince”，型號2771，由零售商Bucherer's銷售，1937年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1937
<b>Reference No.</b>	2771
<b>Case No.</b>	29'012
<b>Model Name</b>	Prince
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical <i>Ultra Prima</i> , 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Gilt <i>Rolex</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	20 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed; case further signed by retailer</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,000-18,500

**Provenance**  
Property from An Important Collector

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 2771 in pink gold, please see *Rolex Collection Modern and Vintage Wristwatches Volume II* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 83.

Rolex applied for the patent for the Prince movement in 1926 and it was granted in October 1927. The advantage of this rectangular movement was that you could place the winding barrel and the balance at opposite ends of the movement, therefore the winding barrel and balance could be made much larger in order to improve the accuracy. Up until this design had been patented, the mechanical movement was fitted into a circular case, with a much smaller winding barrel and balance in order to fit inside the case. The Prince was one of the most accurate wristwatches made up to this date. The accuracy of the watch comes from the very high quality balance wheel, which used solid gold screws to add extra weight thus giving the wheel much more momentum. The movement had very high quality finishing to the escapement, even the wheels, which ensured the accuracy of the Prince movement. The Prince is also nicknamed the “doctor’s” watch. Many believed this was due to the use by doctors of the Prince

as their wristwatches, however, Rolex publicized the Prince being suitable for medical professions and the Prince was often given to doctors by grateful patients. The present Prince is a fabulous example in absolutely original, crisp condition. The Rolex crown and case number are extremely crisp to the case back and can be seen easily with the naked eye. The hallmarks to the left of the crown is deep, crisp and untouched. The champagne dial is original, unrestored and finishes this doctor’s wristwatch beautifully.







202. Rolex

An exceptional and very rare white gold square wristwatch with two-tone sector dial and flared sides

勞力士，非常罕有，18K白金正方形腕錶，配雙色錶盤，型號912，1939年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1939
Reference No.	912
Case No.	57'308
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical Extra Prima, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
Dimensions	27 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed; case further stamped with Dublin date letter for 1928

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Provenance  
Property from An Important Collector

Literature  
For another example of a reference 912,  
however in two-colour gold, please see  
*The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches*  
*An Unauthorised History* by James M.  
Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 130.

The Rolex Prince first introduced in the late twenties was fitted with a rectangular case and rectangular movement, placing the winding barrel and balance at the opposite ends of the watch. This present reference 912 takes inspiration from the famous Prince design. This present reference 912 is a spectacular example in outstanding and original condition. The case numbers are crisp and easily readable without the aid of a loupe. The flared sides, which is an unusual feature, are still very crisp and the two-tone sector dial is mesmerizing. For a watch that is close to a hundred years old, to have retained so many original features, is extremely rare indeed.







# Property from an Important Asian Collector

The following six lots are dedicated to the firm of Patek Philippe. All rare references, particular attention is paid to the rare automatic wristwatches including a beautiful pink gold reference 2526 and a pair of equally rare white gold time only wristwatches, references 2551 and 2552.

The collector was thorough in only choosing good quality, rare pieces. To complete this selection, is a rare white gold Nautilus reference 3800 and a platinum baguette-cut diamond-set Nautilus.

Collected throughout the past 20 years, the present six watches illustrate the beauty and subtle elegance of one of the world's finest manufactures.









Σ 203. Patek Philippe

A fine stainless steel wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細，不銹鋼腕錶，型號565，1941年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1941
Reference No.	565
Movement No.	920'647
Case No.	621'083
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 12'''120, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate	
	HKD 150,000-250,000
	USD 18,500-32,000

**Provenance**  
Property from an Important Asian Collector.

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial in 1941 and its subsequent sale on 29 May 1941. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* pouch and fitted presentation box.

Reference 565 has increased in popularity over recent years, due to its large proportions and screw down case back and those examples found in stainless steel are particularly sought after. There is an unusual feature of the present watch in that the last four digits of the case number appear between the lugs at 6 o'clock. This numbering practice is not so common with Patek Philippe watches, where the last three digits can sometimes be found in the inside of the lug.







## Σ 204. Patek Philippe

### A very rare and fine white gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，非常罕有及精細，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，型號2551，1957年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1957

**Provenance**  
Property from an Important Asian Collector.

**Reference No.** 2551  
**Movement No.** 764'795  
**Case No.** 698'133  
**Material** 18k white gold  
**Calibre** Automatic, 12-600 AT, 30 jewels

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1957 and its subsequent sale on 23 August 1958. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* pouch and fitted presentation box.

**Bracelet/Strap** Black *Patek Philippe* crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold *Patek Philippe* buckle stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 35.5 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Literature**  
For a gold reference 2551, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe watches Volume II*, page 245.

The reference 2551 was first introduced in 1949 and was fitted with a self winding caliber, screwed case back, and a diameter of 35.5 mm. The case has a very distinctive step which continues down the lugs. Examples in white gold are very rarely seen and considered true collectors watches. It is believed that less than a dozen are known today. The present lot with gold stamps on the outside of the lugs has been kept in very good overall condition, and the dial with applied faceted numerals equally so.

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500









## Σ 205. Patek Philippe

### An extremely fine and very rare white gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，極精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，型號2552，1955年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1955
<b>Reference No.</b>	2552
<b>Movement No.</b>	762'442
<b>Case No.</b>	690'970
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 12-600 AT, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

<b>Provenance</b>	Property from an Important Asian Collector
<b>Accessories</b>	With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1955 and its subsequent sale on 28 May 1956. Furthermore delivered with <i>Patek Philippe</i> pouch and slip case.
<b>Literature</b>	For another example of a reference 2552, please see <i>Patek Philippe Genève</i> by Huber and Banbery, page 215.

Reference 2552 is lovingly referred to by collectors as the “Disco Volante”, or flying saucer due to the shape of its case. Extremely rare and seldom seen in white metal, the present white gold example with screw down case back and legendary caliber 12-600 is offered in very appealing condition. This exclusive time-only wristwatch has a very distinguished case design that retains a very modern and sophisticated look some fifty or so years later.









206. Patek Philippe

A fine and rare pink gold wristwatch with enamel dial and Gay Frères bracelet, retailed by Hausmann & Co.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配Gay Frères鏈帶及琺瑯錶盤，型號2526，由零售商Hausmann & Co.銷售，1956年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1956
Reference No.	2526
Movement No.	763'021
Case No.	694'863
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Automatic, 12-600 AT, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Patek Philippe &amp; Co. and GF for Gay Frères</i>
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed by maker, case further signed by retailer</i>
Estimate	HKD 240,000-400,000 USD 30,000-50,000

Provenance	Property from an Important Asian Collector
Accessories	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 29 December 1956. Furthermore delivered with <i>Patek Philippe</i> additional buckle, black crocodile leather strap, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
	Retailed by Hausmann & Co., this pink gold 2526 has been preserved in excellent overall condition, which further enhances not only by the retailer's signature, but also the accompanying pink gold bracelet. The dial is intact with no imperfections and the case and bracelet have been kept in very original and very attractive condition.







## 207. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold cushion-shaped bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金枕形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800，附證書及盒子，1998年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1998
<b>Reference No.</b>	3800
<b>Movement No.</b>	4'033'653
<b>Case No.</b>	3'024'536
<b>Model Name</b>	Nautilus
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 330 SC, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-180,000 USD 15,000-22,500

**Provenance**  
Property from an Important Asian Collector

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* undated Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather wallet and slip case. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1998 and its subsequent sale on 17 July 1998.

This white gold reference 3800 Nautilus is a very rare example and is believed less than 10 has come to auction. Still retaining its original certificate and box, the watch has been cared for in a very nice manner and is presented in an excellent state of preservation. The overall look and feel of this heavy bracelet watch is very appealing.





PATEK PHILIPPE

Cert  
ertificat

Nous certifions que  
We certify that the watch





208. Patek Philippe

A fine and very rare white gold and diamond-set cushion-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet, original certificate and fitted presentation box

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，枕形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針、日曆顯示及黑色錶盤，“Nautilus”，型號3800/130，附證書及盒子，2006年製

Manufacturer Patek Philippe  
Year 2006

Reference No. 3800/130  
Movement No. 3'412'662  
Case No. 4'339'555  
Model Name Nautilus  
Material 18k white gold and diamonds  
Calibre Automatic, 330 SC, 29 jewels  
Bracelet/Strap 18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length  
Clasp/Buckle 18k white gold Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp  
Dimensions 38 mm. wide  
Signed Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

Provenance  
Property from an Important Asian Collector

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 22 August 2006 confirming the present watch is set with 28 baguette-cut diamonds weighing 4.14 carats, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch is set with black dial in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 8 June 2006.

This Nautilus is an extremely rare variant and seldom seen on the market, lavishly set with baguette-cut diamonds, the bezel sparkles and gives an enormous lift to its appearance. Cased in 18 carat white gold, the watch is further fitted with a black dial and diamond-set numerals, which balances perfectly with the diamonds surrounding it.

Complete with all accessories, the watch is manufactured in 2006, the reference's last year of production.





209. Rolex

**An attractive and rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, helium gas escape valve, bracelet, chronometer certification and fitted presentation box, retailed by Tiffany & Co.**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Seadweller”，型號16600，附證書及盒子，由蒂芙尼銷售，1993年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1993
Reference No.	16600
Movement No.	6'360'906
Case No.	X832118
Model Name	Seadweller
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 3135, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 220 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 592B
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex twin lock folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex reference 93160
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	
	HKD 48,000-64,000
	USD 6,000-8,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex undated Official Chronometer Certification, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 16600 however not retailed by Tiffany & Co., please see *Collezionaire Orologi da Polso Collecting Rolex Wristwatches* by Osvaldo Patrizzi, page 246.

The Seadweller started life in the late 1960s and was in production until 2008. The present reference, 16600, was one of the later Seadwellers in its 40 year production run. The firm reintroduced the Seadweller as reference 116600 in 2014 in a much larger case and updated specifications. The present watch, manufactured in 1991, and retailed by Tiffany & Co., is in new old stock condition with original green factory sticker, has never been worn in any way and is accompanied by all original accessories including its punched guarantee signed Tiffany & Co.







## 210. Rolex •

**A stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, bracelet, chronometer certification and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Explorer”，型號14270，附證書及盒子，1999年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1999

**Reference No.** 14270  
**Movement No.** 14'971'041  
**Case No.** P235226  
**Model Name** Explorer  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 3000, 27 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp  
**Dimensions** 35.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 24,000-40,000  
USD 3,000-5,000

This lot is sold without reserve

### Accessories

With Rolex Official Chronometer Certification dated 20 November 2000, product literature, sales tags, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

This Explorer, reference 14270 is offered in mint unused condition, and still retains all original accessories.





211. Rolex

**A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, gas helium escape valve and bracelet**

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Seadweller”，型號1665，1981年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1981
Reference No.	1665
Movement No.	D810080
Case No.	6'752'098
Model Name	Seadweller
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 210 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 585
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding twinlock deployant clasp, reference 93150
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed
Estimate	HKD 60,000-80,000 USD 7,500-10,000

**Literature**  
For another example of reference 1665, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 191.

In the late 70s, Rolex stopped production of the Double Red Sea Dweller and introduced a new dial with white printing that collectors now name the *Great White Sea Dweller*.

The Great White Sea-Dweller dial can be categorized into five different types of dials with variations of fonts and configurations. The present watch is fitted with a Mk III dial that was manufactured in 1980.

The present watch is a very appealing example with beautifully aged numerals that consistently matched the aging to the Mercedes hands.



212. Rolex

A rare stainless steel calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, gas helium escape valve and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、星期及日曆顯示，  
“Double Red Seadweller”，型號1665，1972年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1972
Reference No.	1665
Movement No.	D798284
Case No.	3'118'033
Model Name	Double Red Seadweller
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 210 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 585
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding twin lock deployment clasp stamped Rolex 9315
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

**Literature**  
For another example of a Mark III Double Red Seadweller, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 190.

The Mark III Double Red Seadweller was manufactured between 1970 and 1973. The red printing on the dial is generally darker in appearance than that of Mark I and Mark II. The coronet on the Mark III dial is much more defined with long spikes and an oval base in better proportion than its predecessors. The present watch is an extremely appealing Mark III, the numerals have aged consistently with the hands and overall gives a very warm aged look. The bezel insert has also aged and gives great character to the watch. The case is in exceptional condition with sharp beveled edges that can be seen clearly with the naked eye. Watch connoisseurs strive to find great quality sport Rolex watches with even patina aged dials. This Mark III is such an example.





## 213. Rolex

**An exceptional and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bracelet and all original accessories**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈自動上弦帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Submariner”，型號1680，附原裝配件，1973年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex Attestation de Chronomètre
<b>Year</b>	1973		Officiel dated 23 July 1975, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, anchor, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Reference No.</b>	1680	<b>Literature</b>	For another example of a red Submariner reference 1680, please see <i>100 Superlative Rolex Watches</i> by John Goldberger, page 188.
<b>Movement No.</b>	D084834		
<b>Case No.</b>	2'951'724		
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 380		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 2.72		
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 120,000-180,000 USD 15,000-22,500		

The dial is incredibly charismatic with beautifully aged lumes, which has aged consistently with the Mercedes hand forming a wonderfully warm orange tone. The bracelet is original to the watch and is in very appealing original condition. Overall, an incredible watch that ticks every box for the most demanding of sports Rolex collectors.







06 0447  
\$ 1,018.00  
CHRONOMETER

LABORATOIRES TEC

N. Graciano R. Le Cor



214. Rolex

A very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep  
centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，  
“Submariner”，型號6205，1954年製



Manufacturer Rolex  
Year 1954

Accessories  
With Rolex fitted presentation box.

Reference No. 6205  
Movement No. 79'876  
Case No. 21'560  
Model Name Submariner  
Material Stainless steel  
Calibre Automatic, A.260  
Bracelet/Strap Stainless steel Rolex  
Oyster bracelet, 180 mm.  
maximum length,  
end links stamped 80

Literature  
For another similar example, please see  
100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John  
Goldberger, page 184.

Clasp/Buckle Stainless steel Rolex  
folding deployant clasp  
stamped Rolex 4.61  
Dimensions 37.5 mm. diameter  
Signed Case, dial and  
movement signed

The Rolex Submariner reference  
6205 was first introduced in 1955. It  
was the second of the Submariner  
series. It is interesting to note  
that the 6205 was the first Rolex  
Submariner to be fitted with the  
famous “Mercedes” hour hand.

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

The present Submariner has been  
fitted with the iconic “bubble back”  
movement which can be found on all  
early Subs.





215. Rolex

A rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, black gloss dial and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及黑色錶盤， “Submariner”， 型號5512， 1965年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1965
Reference No.	5512, inside case back stamped 5513
Movement No.	71'958
Case No.	1'199'695
Model Name	Submariner
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1560, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 4.62
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500

**Accessories**  
With Rolex fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Literature**  
For a similar example of reference 5512 with black gloss dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 186.

The reference 5512 Submariner had a 15 year production run. Launched in 1959, the reference was the first Submariner to be fitted with crown guards. There are two very appealing features of this present reference 5512. The first is that the watch is still fitted with its original black gloss “Swiss-T<25” dial with gilt printing. The second, of particular note, is that the watch is fitted with an observatory tested movement. This is confirmed by the white printed “Superlative Chronometer Officially Certified” below “Submariner” at 6 o’clock.





## 216. Rolex

### An exceptional and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號6536-1，約1956年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex Oyster</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 65
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1956	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 3.56
<b>Reference No.</b>	6536-1	<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Movement No.</b>	DN680332	<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Case No.</b>	155'696		
<b>Model Name</b>	Submariner		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1030, 25 jewels		

#### Estimate

HKD 120,000-150,000

USD 15,000-18,500

#### Literature

For another example of a stainless steel reference 6536-1 however with a red depth rating, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 200 and 201.

The reference 6536-1 was introduced in 1955 and ceased production in 1959. Today, the reference is known as the “small crown” Submariner. Offered in completely original condition, this Submariner is an extremely well

preserved example, ticking all the right boxes for the collector of vintage Submariner models. The case, with sharp beveled lugs, is extremely crisp and still carries its original proportions. The numbers between the lugs are very crisp and easy to read. The inside of the case back is stamped 11.56, matching its original bracelet, stamped 3.56. The bezel is original and gives the watch a very authentic and highly charismatic look. The Swiss gilt dial has enormous character, the lumes have aged in a consistent way with the Mercedes hands. It is rare to find such Submariners in such original and appealing condition.







217. Rolex

A fine and rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Explorer II”，型號1655，1982年製



Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1982
Reference No.	1655
Movement No.	D886435
Case No.	7'352'044
Model Name	Explorer II
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1570, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 580
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp, reference 78360
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories  
With Rolex International Service Guarantee dated 16 June 2015, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Literature  
For another example of a reference 1655, please see 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 182.

Rolex initially introduced the Explorer in the early 1950s and the reference evolved into the present reference 1655 with hack feature in the early 1970s. The present watch is from the second generation as it is fitted with the sweep centre seconds with luminous lollipop. In very original and attractive condition, the watch is an excellent example of the famed Steve McQueen Explorer II.





218. Rolex

A rare and attractive stainless steel wristwatch with bracelet

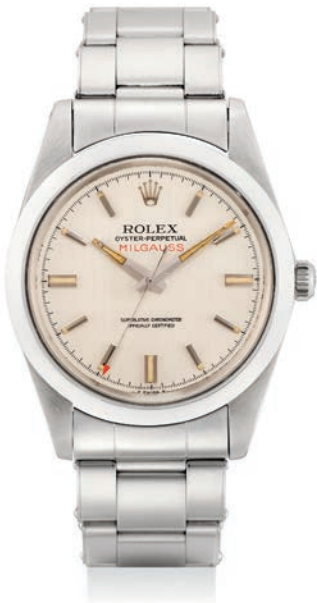
勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，“Milgauss”，型號1019，1970年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1970
Reference No.	1019
Movement No.	M210301
Case No.	1'916'221
Model Name	Milgauss
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 1580, 26 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 58
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 3.69
Dimensions	37.5 mm diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 130,000-180,000  
USD 16,000-22,000

**Literature**  
For a similar example of a reference 1019 however with a black dial, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 183.

Constructed to resist high magnetic fields, the reference 1019 is the second type of the Rolex Milgauss after references 6541 and 6543. This reference 1019 with silvered dial is distinguished by its unpolished case with sharp beveled edges to the lugs, factory finishes and sharp angles to the smooth polished bezel. Understated yet extremely elegant, 1019s in this condition are great investments but also provide enormous pleasure to their wearers.





## 219. Rolex

**An exceptional, fine and very rare stainless steel dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bakelite bezel, black gloss dial and big logo bracelet**

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示、樹脂錶圈及黑色錶盤，“GMT-Master”，型號6542，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Literature</b>	
<b>Year</b>	1958	For another example of 6542 with bakelite bezel see <i>100 Superlative Rolex Watches</i> by John Goldberger, page 192.	
<b>Reference No.</b>	6542		
<b>Movement No.</b>	DN903507		
<b>Case No.</b>	461'495		
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master		
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1066, 25 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length end link stamped 65		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Big Logo folding deployant clasp stamped 2.59		
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case back stamped 11.59		
<b>Estimate</b>			
	HKD 450,000-650,000		
	USD 56,000-82,000		

This present watch is in extraordinary original condition, still fitted with its bakelite bezel and black lacquer dial with gilt printing. The original *Big Logo* Oyster bracelet is also stamped 2.59 and confirming production in 1959. The case, is in exceptional condition with very sharp beveled edges, with extremely crisp numbers between the lugs.

The movement is extremely clean and in very good condition. Furthermore, the dial with gilt printing has enormous character and completes this perfect example of a original bakelite GMT from the late 50s.







220. Rolex

A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and ruby-set dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date and bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針、兩地時間，“GMT-Master II”，型號16718，1992年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1992
Reference No.	16718
Movement No.	6'032'123
Case No.	N281391
Model Name	GMT-Master II
Material	18k yellow gold, diamonds and rubies
Calibre	Automatic, 3185, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 45B
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex reference 7206
Dimensions	40 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Diamonds and rubies grace the dial of this GMT-Master II, a rare variant for this series of gold sports watches. The overall condition is excellent, the case having never been polished and the champagne dial in great original condition.

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500





221. Rolex

A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with “tropical” registers and bracelet

勞力士，罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號16520，1997年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1997
Reference No.	16520
Movement No.	136'165
Case No.	T858642
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Automatic, 4030, 31 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 503B
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding twin lock deploying clasp stamped Rolex
Dimensions	39 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-150,000  
USD 10,000-18,500

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 16520 Daytona with “tropical” registers, please see *The Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 556 to 559.

Automatic Daytonas like their manual predecessors, can sometimes turn “tropical”. The elements usually affected are the white rings of the registers which can over time turn a variety of variations from beige to chocolate. Rolex had not planned for these changes, it is rather a natural oxidation process. This natural oxidation process affects automatic Daytonas manufactured from 1993 to 1997. The current watch falls into the last year of these “tropical” examples. The present watch is in immaculate condition, with full proportions, finishes and original green factory sticker to the case back.





## 222. Rolex

**A exceptional, fine and very rare yellow gold dual time wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, bakelite bezel, Garantie and Bureaux Suisses de Contrôle Officiel Watch Rate Certificate**

勞力士，極精細及非常罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配兩地時間、中心秒針、日曆顯示及樹脂錶圈，“GMT-Master”，型號6542，附證書，約1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	6542
<b>Movement No.</b>	N782302
<b>Case No.</b>	367'463
<b>Model Name</b>	GMT-Master
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1065, 25 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown suede leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	14k Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,040,000-1,440,000  
USD 130,000-180,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Garantie dated 23 December 1962, Bureaux Suisses de Contrôle Officiel de la Marche des Montres dated 18 October 1960 and fitted presentation box.

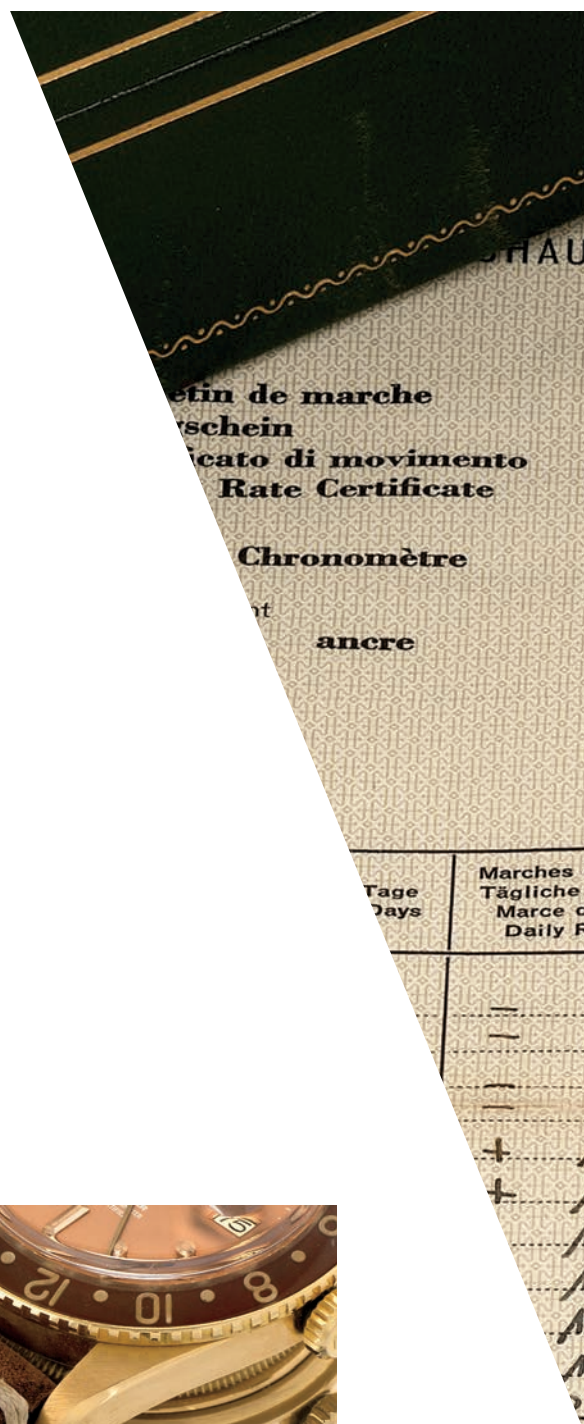
**Literature**  
A yellow gold reference 6542 is prominently illustrated in a 100 Superlative Rolex Watches by John Goldberger, page 230 to 231.

The first GMT model, reference 6542, was launched in 1954. The early models are distinguished by their bright acrylic or bakelite bezel insert. This material was used to reduce reflection while being worn by pilots.

The majority of reference 6542 are cased in stainless steel, very few examples are found in gold. It is rare for these early examples to be found with their original bakelite bezel inserts and are today highly sought after by collectors.

The present watch is one of the exceptionally rare 18k yellow gold examples. Offered in outstanding original condition, the case has beautifully beveled edges, crisp case and reference numbers, extremely sharp hallmarks, crisp milled band to the case back and original bakelite insert, which is free of any cracks or blemishes. The original bronze coloured dial is in a perfect state of preservation with white graphics, original small tipped dual time hand and luminous 'alpha' hands and numerals, which have aged in a very charismatic way.

Completed with its Garantie and Watch Rate Certificate, this superlative chronometer is officially certified in every conceivable way.





# ROLEX SUISSES

## OFFICIEL DE LA MARCHE D'ÉTATS

CHAM-DE-FONDS, GENÈVE, LE LOCLE, ST-IMIER, SOLEURE

Epreuves pour montres-bracelet - Prüfungen für  
Prove per orologi da polso - Trials for Wristwatches

réf. 6542

s/367463

1/4 7823

No 719992

Diamètre du mouvement mm  
Werkdurchmesser mm  
Diam. del meccanismo mm  
Diam. of Movement mm  
Spiral  
Spiralfeder  
Spirale  
Hairspring

Breguet  
auto-comp

teur mm  
ke des Werkes mm  
essore mm  
ckness mm  
cier

non magnétique

Manufacture  
Montres Rolex  
Bienne-Genève

diurnes Gänge diurne rates	Variations des marches diurnes Differenz der täglichen Gänge Variazioni delle marce diurne Variations of the Daily Rates	Positions - Lagerungen Positionen - Lagerungen	Tempe Tempe Temp Temp
-------------------------------------	---	---	--------------------------------

2	2	Verticale, 3 heures Verticale, alle ore	Vertical, 3 Uhr links Vertical, 3 o'clock left
4	2	Verticale, 3 heures Verticale, alle ore	Vertical, 3 Uhr oben Vertical, 3 o'clock up
7	1	Verticale Verticale	
10			
14			
13			
15			
12			
8			
22			
6			

Rip. N.

Sig.

Orologio Tipo

Lavorazione

a presente vale come

**OROLOGIO**  
Completamente fabbricato da Rolex, Bienne Svizzera. Minuziosamente regolato e controllato in perfetto stato.

**Garanzia**  
Montres ROLEX S. A. GINEVRA  
ne garantisce il perfetto funzionamento per il periodo di un anno. Esclusi i guasti provocati da mancanza di cura o cattivo trattamento.

Comp. P. S. A.  
Via P. Verri, 2  
Tel. 701.000

Unite la garanzia se rimandate l'orologio per esame.

Data: 23 DIC. 1962





## 223. Rolex for Panerai

### A fine and very rare stainless steel military divers wristwatch

沛納海，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼潛水軍錶，型號3646，約1936年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex for Panerai  
**Year** Circa 1936

**Reference No.** 3646  
**Case No.** 260'563  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 618, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Brown military leather strap  
**Dimensions** 47 mm. wide  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

#### Literature

Reference 3646 is prominently illustrated in *Panerai Watches from 1936 to 1997* by Mario Paci, page 52 and 53.

Some say that reference 3646 is the 'holy grail' reference of Panerai watches. While the '3646' may not be the very first Radiomir model in existence, the Italian Navy and their combat swimmers mostly used this reference in their line of work. Our research suggests that Panerai only produced 600 examples of this reference.

The large dial and self-luminous hands allowed soldiers to clearly read their watch under any weather condition. The case number, 260'605, was assigned by Rolex, who also supplied the movement and provided parts to Panerai at that time. This reference 3646 is a watch with enormous character and is in very appealing, crisp original condition.







224. Rolex

A fine and very rare stainless steel wristwatch with sweep centre seconds and bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針，“Submariner”，型號5110，1958年製



**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1958  
**Accessories** Property from An Important Collector.

**Reference No.** 5110  
**Movement No.** 50'035  
**Case No.** 362'056  
**Model Name** Submariner  
**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Automatic, 1530, 25 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end link stamped 80  
**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex 3.69  
**Dimensions** 38 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 480,000-600,000  
USD 60,000-75,000

**Literature**  
For another example of reference 5110, please see *100 Superlative Rolex watches* by John Goldberger, pages 208 and 209.

The “Big Crown” Submariner was introduced in 1958 and made for a very short period only. The watch was fitted with the new Rolex calibre, 1530, and was the third interpretation of the “Big Crown” Submariner.

Fitted with a black lacquer dial, the gilt graphics are not printed directly on top of this black lacquer, but underneath, which shines through in negative relief. The outer minute track is applied in the same way and the dial of this example is a great illustration of how wonderful galvanic finishing really can be. The dial has aged in a very charismatic way and the numerals have aged consistently with the hands, giving a beige-yellow tone, which is perfectly matching the gilt graphics. The red-tipped insert calibrated for 15 minutes is correct for the reference 5510 and the inner case back is stamped 1.1958, confirming production in the first quarter of 1958. Offered in original and very appealing condition, this “Big Crown” Submariner is very sought after today.









## 225. Rolex

### A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Pre-Daytona”，型號6238，1965年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1965
<b>Reference No.</b>	6238
<b>Movement No.</b>	6407
<b>Case No.</b>	1'152'505
<b>Model Name</b>	“Pre-Daytona”
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 60
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped 2.64
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 160,000-250,000  
USD 20,000-32,000

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 60238 “Pre-Daytona” with silvered dial, please see *I Chronografi Rolex La Leggenda* by Pucci Papaelo, page 286 and 287.

The “Pre-Daytona” Rolex Chronograph reference 6238 differs from the Daytona series of Rolex Chronographs in that it is fitted with a smooth bezel and the timing calibrations are still printed on the dial. With the launch of the 6239 Daytona, these calibrations were moved onto the bezel. The current reference 6238 is a very pleasing watch in original condition. The dial still gives the watch a very modern feel today bearing in mind the watch was manufactured some 50 years ago. The expandable link bracelet is stamped 2.64, suggesting that is original to the watch.







## 226. Rolex

### A very fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，精細及非常罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，  
“Solo”，型號6239，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	6239
<b>Movement No.</b>	6572
<b>Case No.</b>	1'079'777
<b>Model Name</b>	"Solo"
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72B, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 190 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 57
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding clasp stamped Rolex 2.64
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 400,000-600,000 USD 50,000-75,000

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6239  
"Solo", please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by  
Pucci Papaleo, pages 196 to 199.

The present watch is better known as the "definitive" version of the reference 6239. It has an extraordinary dial that embodies its distinctive mark of originality. Its most important and eye catching feature is the absence of the Cosmograph writing under the Rolex signature. This dial is the rarest variant of this reference 6239 and is called "Solo". In addition to the incredibly rare dial, the watch is fitted with a metal engraved bezel, with calibrated tachymeter scale up to 200 units per hour and measures intervals of 1 unit up to 100. Its Valjoux movement, calibre 72B, was in production for a short period only from 1963 to 1965.

The first generation of Oyster Cosmographs are very sought-after collector's watches as they represent a true milestone in the history of the famous Rolex chronograph. Every aspect of this watch is extremely appealing to the most ruthless of collectors.













## 227. Rolex

### A fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with “tropical” registers

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，“Daytona”  
型號6239，1969年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1969
Reference No.	6239
Case No.	1'997'765
Model Name	Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 722-1, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel <i>Rolex</i> buckle signed <i>Rolex</i>
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

### Literature

For another example of a reference 6239 Daytona with “tropical” registers, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, page 92 to 95.

The reference 6239 Daytona can be found with many variations particularly to the dial. This incredibly attractive 6239 Daytona stands out with its eye catching quality and “tropical” subsidiary dials. “Tropical” dials in particular, due to scholarship and fashion, have become a ‘must’ for any serious collector. The case is still retaining its full proportions, and the registers have turned a uniform brown tone. The dial, thanks to its soleil finish, is wonderfully contrasting with the brown subsidiary dials, giving this watch a very attractive and appealing look.



## 228. Rolex

### A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, guarantee and box

勞力士，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Daytona”，型號6263，附證書及盒子，1979年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1979	With Rolex Garantie dated 24 December 1982, product literature and fitted presentation box.
<b>Reference No.</b>	6263	<b>Literature</b>
<b>Movement No.</b>	9218	For a new old stock reference 6263
<b>Case No.</b>	6'056'810	Daytona, please see <i>Ultimate Rolex</i>
<b>Model Name</b>	Daytona	<i>Daytona</i> by Pucci Papaleo, page 448 to 451.
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 571	The reference 6263 Rolex Oyster Cosmograph Daytona was first introduced in 1971 and was in production for the next 25 years. The reference had a very distinguished career and the dial layout of this particular 6263 has an attractive alternation of blacks, whites and the red “Daytona” above the central register. The watch comes complete with its box and papers, and is offered in honest, original and very appealing condition.
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex	
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 200,000-300,000 USD 25,000-37,500	









## 229. Rolex

### A very fine and very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, “Paul Newman”

勞力士，非常精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，Cosmograph Daytona “Paul Newman”，型號6262，1971年製

**Manufacturer** Rolex  
**Year** 1971

**Provenance**  
From an Important Private Collector

**Reference No.** 6262, inside case back stamped 6239

**Literature**  
For a similar example of a reference 6262, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 276 to 279.

**Case No.** 2'379'276  
**Model Name** Cosmograph Daytona “Paul Newman”

**Material** Stainless steel  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels

Rolex Cosmograph Daytonas fitted with the highly sought after “Paul Newman” dials have increased tremendously in terms of value

**Bracelet/Strap** Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** Stainless steel Rolex folding clasp stamped Rolex USA 1-71

**Dimensions** 37 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 620,000-1,000,000  
USD 80,000-125,000

and collectability in recent years. The present example is in extremely well preserved condition and sits at the top of the tree when it comes to those kept in such an honest and charismatic way. In order to truly appreciate the present watch, one must pay particular attention to its dial. The black enamel serified graphics, red Daytona, white grené field, sunken black chapter

ring with white second scale and black subsidiary registers with white graphics are all in excellent condition. Each luminous dot has consistently aged into a warm orange tone and there have been no losses of the lumes at all. This 6262 is a very distinguished example and ticks every box for one looking for a great “Paul Newman”.













## 230. Rolex

### A very rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with ‘tropical’ brown subsidiary registers and jumbo logo

勞力士，非常罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能及棕色子盤，“Daytona”，型號6262，1971年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1971
Reference No.	6262, inside case back stamped 6263
Case No.	2'733'498
Model Name	Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown crocodile leather strap
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

### Literature

For steel example of a Daytona with jumbo logo and tropical registers, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by Pucci Papaleo, pages 148-151.

The Daytona 6262 replaced 6239 and was equipped with the improved caliber 727. The bezel, however, still calibrated to 200 units. The dials were typically found with the silver soleil background with black registers and white graphic. The present watch here, is a fine example with many distinguished features. The registers have turned tropical, presenting us with cappuccino brown subsidiary registers, perfectly contrasting with the soleil finished dial. The Daytona signature or jumbo logo is clearly larger in size than Cosmograph above it and is printed at the top half of the dial. On later generations, the Daytona finds its permanent spot above the 12 o'clock register.



231. Rolex

A fine stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

勞力士，精細，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Cosmograph Daytona”，型號6265，1982年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	1982
Reference No.	6265, stamped 6263 inside case back
Movement No.	14'253
Case No.	6'197'512
Model Name	Cosmograph Daytona
Material	Stainless steel
Calibre	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Stainless steel Rolex Oyster bracelet, reference 78'350, 175 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 571
Clasp/Buckle	Stainless steel Rolex folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 160,000-240,000  
USD 20,000-31,000

Manufactured in 1982, the reference 6265 was nearing the end of its production run. The reference showcased screw down pushes, stainless steel bezel and varying dial configurations. The present watch is a very honest and original example of reference 6265 in excellent condition.







## 232. Rolex

**A very fine and rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, “Paul Newman” and fitted presentation box**

勞力士，精細及罕有，不銹鋼鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，Cosmograph Daytona “Paul Newman”，型號6263，附盒子，1974年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex	<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex fitted presentation box.
<b>Year</b>	1974		
<b>Reference No.</b>	6263	<b>Literature</b>	
<b>Case No.</b>	3'485'326	For another example of a reference 6263	
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona	“Paul Newman Panda”, please see	
	“Paul Newman”	<i>Ultimate Rolex Daytona</i> by Pucci Papaleo,	
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel	page 348 to 349.	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 727,		
	17 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Rolex		
	Oyster bracelet, 175 mm.		
	maximum length, end		
	links stamped 271		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Rolex		
	folding deployant clasp		
	stamped Rolex 2.71		
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and		
	movement signed		

### Estimate

HKD 1,600,000-2,400,000  
USD206,000-310,000

This very attractive “Panda” is fresh to the market and in wonderful original condition. The watch still retains the correct MkI pushers, bezel and the original dial. The case back also still retains its original satin finish and the case is characterized by sharp edges. The bracelet is original to the watch, and carries the correct 271 end links and is stamped 2.71.

Today, collectors appreciate the “Paul Newman Panda” more than any other Daytona due to its rarity and sophisticated good looks. The present watch with its looks, rarity, condition and originality propels it to the top of any serious collector's dream.









## 233. Rolex

### A very fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet and original guarantee

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Daytona”，型號6265，附證書，1975年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1975
<b>Reference No.</b>	6265
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'709
<b>Case No.</b>	3'752'035
<b>Model Name</b>	Daytona
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 727, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 71
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 450,000-650,000  
USD 58,000-83,800

**Accessories**  
With Rolex Attestation de Chronometre  
dated 21 August 1978.

**Literature**  
For another example of a reference 6265 in  
yellow gold with black dial and champagne  
registers, please see *I Chronografi Rolex  
La Leggenda* by Pucci Papaelo, page 344  
to 345.

This gold reference 6265 with  
punched guarantee and still retaining  
the original green factory sticker to  
the case back is without a doubt a  
sensational watch. The watch has  
been kept in immaculate condition,  
never having been polished and  
seldom worn throughout its life.  
The yellow gold Oyster Cosmograph  
Daytona with screw down pushers  
was in production for almost  
20 years and it is believed that  
approximately 2000 pieces were  
manufactured. This gold reference  
6265 can be considered one of the  
finest examples offered in recent  
years and comes to us today in a  
perfect state of preservation.









# Rolex

## *Reference 6264 “Paul Newman, John Player Special”*

The Rolex Daytona was first introduced in 1963 in the form of the reference 6239. Over the past 50 years, the Daytona has evolved and Rolex has manufactured many references with different dials and case configuration. Of the Daytona series, the most collectible and sought after variants are those fitted with exotic dials or as the market has lovely nicknamed them ‘Paul Newman’ dials.

Most commonly found, mounted on a reference 6239, those fitted to the rarer references have sky rocketed in value in recent years, mainly due to the knowledge on the market.

The present lot, a Rolex Daytona reference 6264 was manufactured for roughly 3 years only, being introduced in the late 1960s and discontinued in approximately 1972. The condition and quality is outstanding and places this ‘Paul Newman’ at the very top of the tree.











## 234. Rolex

### A fine and extremely rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet, “Paul Newman, John Player Special” and fitted presentation box

勞力士，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，Cosmograph Daytona “Paul Newman”，型號6264，附盒子，約1969年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1969
<b>Reference No.</b>	6264
<b>Case No.</b>	2'357'390
<b>Model Name</b>	Cosmograph Daytona “Paul Newman”
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 727, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex Oyster bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length, end links stamped 57
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex folding deployant clasp stamped Rolex SA 1.69
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,500,000-3,500,000  
USD 320,000-451,000

<b>Provenance</b>	Property from an Important Collector
<b>Accessories</b>	With Rolex service card and receipt dated 24 July 2012, original Oyster Cosmograph Daytona instruction manual, product literature, period Rolex green leather passport wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Literature**  
For another reference 6264 “Paul Newman”  
however cased in 14k gold and with a citric tone  
dial, please see *Ultimate Rolex Daytona* by  
Pucci Papaleo, page 316 and 317.

This example, also known as the  
“John Player Special” is quite literally,  
breathtaking. The correct yellow gold  
Oyster bracelet stamped 1.69 is in  
terrific condition and is original to the  
watch. The case is extraordinary, with  
the correct satin finishes and extremely  
crisp milled band to the case back. The  
reference and case numbers can be  
seen without the aid of a loupe, and the  
black insert has hardly any sign of wear.  
Then, we come to the dial. This “Paul  
Newman” dial is remarkable. The step  
is very prominent, the concentric circles  
within the subsidiary dials clearly visible.  
The luminous dots sit wonderfully on the  
outer track, but then overlap to reveal  
the step and sit on top of the black center  
of the dial. All of these features come  
together and present us with a mind  
blowing “John Player Special”.









## 235. Rolex

### A very rare and fine pink gold triple calendar chronograph wristwatch with two-tone dial, retailed by Serpico Y Laino

勞力士，非常罕有及精細，18K紅金腕錶，配日、月、星期三曆、計時功能及雙色錶盤，Oyster Chronographe Anti-Magnetique, “Jean-Claude Killy”，型號6036，由零售商Serpico Y Laino銷售，1950年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	1950
<b>Reference No.</b>	6036
<b>Case No.</b>	847'198
<b>Model Name</b>	Oyster Chronographe Anti-Magnetique, “Jean-Claude Killy”
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 72C, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Rolex buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,600,000-2,400,000  
USD 200,000-300,000

**Provenance**  
Property from an Important Collector

**Literature**  
For another example of a pink gold reference 6036, please see *100 Superlative Rolex Watches* by John Goldberger, page 154 and 155.

Introduced in 1951, the reference 6036 replaced the 5036 and was the only Rolex Oyster model with full calendar and chronograph. There were 4 references in total of this iconic vintage Rolex watch. The present ‘Killy’, a third series or reference 6036, has been retailed by the celebrated South American firm, Serpico Y Laino, the Rolex retailer in Caracas, Venezuela. Offered in very charismatic and original condition, the dial is aged and there are minor losses, however, we are presented with the original, unrestored dial with over 50 years of age. The dial is further finished with pink gold numerals and hands that are perfectly matching its pink gold case. The case, is tarnished, further adding to its charismatic look.



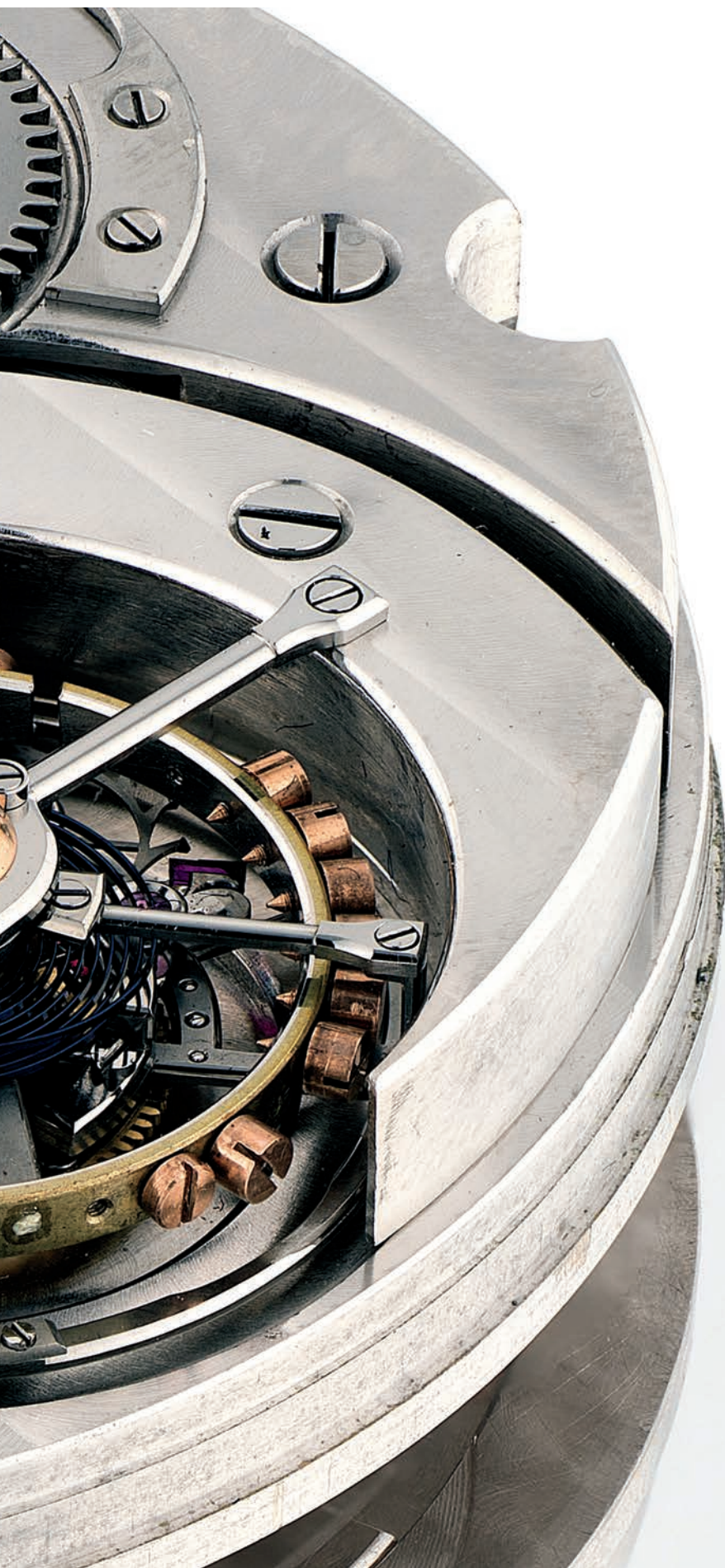












# **Session three**

**1 December 2015  
6–8pm**

**Lots 236–357**



## 236. Vacheron Constantin •

### A fine and rare gilt metal eight day desk clock with alarm

江詩丹頓，精細及罕有，鍍金屬8日鏈座鐘，配鬧鈴，約1930年製

**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 1930

**Case No.** 736 and 118'202  
**Material** Gilt  
**Dimensions** 92 mm. length and 69 mm. wide

**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

Vacheron Constantin, famous for their manufacture of wristwatches also made very appealing clocks which range from enamel to some of the most highly sought after clocks lavishly set with agate, onyx, lapis lazuli and precious stones usually cased by Verger Frères. This very appealing small desk clock is in very original condition with eight day movement and alarm.





## 237. Omega •

### A rare stainless steel chronograph wristwatch

歐米茄，罕有，不銹鋼腕錶，配計時功能，“Speedmaster”，型號ST 105.003-65，約1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	ST 105.003-65
<b>Movement No.</b>	24'532'716
<b>Model Name</b>	Speedmaster
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 321, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Omega buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 20,000-30,000

USD 2,500-3,800

<b>Literature</b>
For another example of reference ST105.003, please see <i>The Master of Omega, Speedmaster - Flightmaster - Speedsonic</i> by Alberto Isnardi, page 26 and 27.

The Omega Speedmaster first appeared in 1957 and its success is due in part for its use with the NASA space missions. The present watch manufactured in 1963 is a reference ST105.003-65, powered by the mechanical caliber 321 and was in production until approximately 1966.



## 238. Omega

### A rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with bracelet

歐米茄，罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配計時功能，“Seamaster”，型號145.016，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Omega
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	145.016
<b>Model Name</b>	Seamaster
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold Omega bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Omega folding deployant clasp signed Omega
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 40,000-60,000

USD 5,000-7,500

<b>Literature</b>
For a conversation on an introduction of the Omega Seamaster, please see <i>Omega Sports Watches</i> by John Goldberger, page 41 to 45.

The Seamaster was introduced to the market in 1948, and remains in production today. The present gold chronograph reference 145.016 is fitted with its original gold bracelet and is offered in very crisp original condition.

239. Jaeger LeCoultre •

A rare yellow gold-filled wristwatch with alarm, date and bracelet in virtually mint condition with original accessories and fitted presentation box

積家，罕有，10K包金鏈帶腕錶，配鬧鈴、日曆顯示，“Memodate”，附原裝配件及盒子，約1950年製



Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 1950
Model Name	Memodate
Bracelet/Strap	10k yellow gold-filled LeCoultre mesh bracelet, 200 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	10k yellow gold-filled clasp stamped KESTENMADE
Dimensions	34.5 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Accessories
With Jaeger-LeCoultre Garantie, instruction manual, sale tag and fitted presentation box.
In mint condition, this LeCoultre Memodate is still perfectly running and the alarm fully functional. Offered with all original accessories, this watch allows us to see how a LeCoultre Memodate left the factory in the 1950s.

Estimate  
HKD 32,000-48,000  
USD 4,000-6,000

This lot is sold without reserve







## 240. Vacheron Constantin

### A rare white gold cushion-shaped bracelet watch with lapis lazuli dial

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K白金枕形鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，型號2079P，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Vacheron Constantin Circa 1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	2079P
<b>Movement No.</b>	664'798
<b>Case No.</b>	483'343
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, K1014, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 40,000-60,000 USD 5,000-7,500

**Accessories**  
*With Vacheron Constantin pouch.*

The present watch showcases a brilliant blue lapis lazuli dial, made even more eye catching by the bright white gold textured case. The mesh bracelet is further covered with a textured pattern that glimmers and shines as it catches the light. In excellent overall condition, this Vacheron Constantin watch merges the company's excellent craftsmanship with a retro 70s look that remains very much in style today.

## 241. Rolex •

### A rare yellow gold wristwatch with instruction manual and original fitted presentation box

勞力士，罕有，14K金腕錶，Oyster Perpetual “Super Precision”，型號5003，附說明書及盒子，約1951年製

Manufacturer	Rolex
Year	Circa 1951
Reference No.	5003
Case No.	683'004
Model Name	Oyster Perpetual “Super Precision”
Material	14k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic
Bracelet/Strap	Brown leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	Gilt Rolex buckle stamped Rolex SA
Dimensions	24 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 24,000-40,000  
USD 3,000-5,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex instruction manual and fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
Reference 5003 is prominently illustrated in *The Best of Time, Rolex Wristwatches* by Dowling and Hess, page 298.

This lady’s “bubble back” is offered in very original and crisp condition, still retaining its original box and manual. The dial is further signed “Super Precision” as the chronometer certification of this sized movement would not commence for another few years.







## 242. Rolex •

### An early silver wristwatch with enamel dial

勞力士，銀製腕錶，配琺瑯錶盤，約1911年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1911
<b>Case No.</b>	267'971
<b>Material</b>	Silver
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 15 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further signed Dennison Watch Case Co. with London London import hallmark</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 24,000-40,000
	USD 3,000-5,000

This early Rolex is a charming watch in very well preserved condition. Prior to Rolex manufacturing their Oyster cases, there were other case makers manufacturing for them such as a British company, Dennison, whom Rolex worked with as early as 1915. Dennison specialized in making threaded front and back cases such as the present example. This Dennison case is reminiscent of an Oyster case, which enabled fingers to tighten the case with more precision due to the threaded edges.



243. Patek Philippe

A lady’s fine and unusual yellow gold, sapphire and diamond-set bracelet watch

百達翡麗，精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲藍寶石及鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號3289/24，1965年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1965
Reference No.	3289/24
Movement No.	986'512
Case No.	2'641'019
Material	18k yellow gold, sapphires and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 13'5, 20 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped Patek Philippe & Co.
Dimensions	20 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 72,000-100,000  
USD 9,000-12,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 8 sapphire weighing approximately 1.07 carats, 8 diamonds weighing approximately 0.19 carats and 6 diamonds weighing approximately 0.35 carats in 1965 and its subsequent sale on 7 June 1966. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe fitted presentation box.

This Patek Philippe bracelet watch reference 3289/24 is both a watch and a lovely piece of jewellery. Manufactured in 1965, its bark-finished bracelet is further enhanced with diamonds and sapphires, giving the watch an elegant yet prominent position on any wearer’s wrist.





## 244. Patek Philippe

### A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and coral-set oval wristwatch with onyx dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及珊瑚，女裝橢圓形腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號4299，1977年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1977
<b>Reference No.</b>	4299
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'275'854
<b>Case No.</b>	2'753'038
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds, coral and onyx
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	29 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 62,000-80,000
	USD 8,000-10,300

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with onyx dial and set with 102 diamonds weighing approximately 1.19 carats in 1977 and its subsequent sale on 15 April 1977.

Coral was particularly fashionable in the 1970s, and this watch by Patek Philippe perfectly exemplifies that trend. The bright punch of color perfectly contrasts with the rich black onyx dial, further enhanced by brilliant-cut diamonds. The play of textures and material makes this a very attractive watch indeed.

245. Patek Philippe

A very rare and possibly unique yellow gold, tiger’s eye, malachite and diamond-set bracelet watch

百達翡麗，非常罕有及可能獨一無二，18K黃金鑲虎眼石、孔雀石及鑽石鏈帶腕錶，型號4231/1，1973年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1973
Reference No.	4231/1
Movement No.	1'248'082
Case No.	2'732'103
Material	18k yellow gold, tiger eye and malachite
Calibre	Mechanical, 13.5'''
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe bracelet with tiger's eye and malachite, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe concealed hidden clasp
Dimensions	38 mm. width
Signed	Case, dial, movement and bracelet signed
Estimate	HKD 200,000-300,000 USD 25,000-37,500

**Accessories**

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with 32 diamonds weighing approximately 1.77 carats, 7 tiger's eye and 9 malachites in 1973 and its subsequent sale on 17 October 1973.

Possibly unique, this 1970s highly unusual bracelet watch has been preserved in very attractive and original condition. Potentially designed to an important client's request, the elaborately set bracelet with alternating malachite and tiger's eye cabochon stones is so unusual that you have to look twice. Completely confirmed by the Extract from the Archives, the present watch lets us see how Patek viewed the 1970s trend for lavishly set hard stone bracelet watches.









## 246. Gilbert Albert

### A highly unusual platinum and diamond necklace with watch and original fitted presentation box

Gilbert Albert, 獨特，鉑金鑲鑽石項鍊，配時計，附盒子，約1960年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Gilbert Albert
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1960
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and diamond chain
<b>Dimensions</b>	69 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Movement signed Angelus</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

Swiss jeweler Gilbert Albert is best known for his unconventional use of materials, favouring mysterious stones as opal, azurite, fossils and meteorite. His craftsmanship and metal work is particularly stunning, as he frequently and painstakingly carves, bends and sculpts precious metals and their alloys into unique shapes.

While Gilbert Albert is best known in the watchmaking world for his asymmetrical case designs for Patek Philippe, the jeweler has also created many other unique timepieces, such as the present watch. The watch dial is suspended and encased in a moonstone pendant, which is housed in a platinum case. The platinum case has been carefully carved to emulate the crevices and indentations of a wooden branch.

Diamonds are scattered throughout the pendent, subtly shimmering and appealing to even the most discerning of eyes. The pendant hangs from a platinum necklace, which is also subtly set with diamonds along the joints. Although unsigned, the present watch truly exemplifies Gilbert Albert's mysterious yet absolutely stunning aesthetic and matches perfectly to the watch as he has created.





## 247. Vacheron Constantin

### A very rare and unusual three-colour gold, ruby and sapphire-set bracelet watch with concealed dial

江詩丹頓，非常罕有及獨特，三色金鑲紅寶石及藍寶石鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，約1940年製

**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 1940

**Accessories**  
With *Vacheron Constantin* fitted presentation box.

**Movement No.** 466'254

**Case No.** 301'316

**Material** 18k three-colour gold, rubies and sapphires  
**Calibre** Mechanical, V153, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* bracelet, 172 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Vacheron Constantin* concealed clasp stamped V&C

**Dimensions** 35 mm. wide

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

When *Vacheron Constantin* was established, watch and jewelry making were closely linked, delicately crafted in gold, watch cases were often embellished with gem stones. The present bracelet watch is a rare example and the dial is concealed beneath a gem-set flower. It is also interesting to note that the dial, case and bracelet is all stamped for Vacheron and Constantin.

#### Estimate

HKD 62,000-100,000

USD 8,000-12,500





## 248. Patek Philippe

### A lady's fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and lapis lazuli bracelet watch with matching earrings and ring

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K金黃鑲鑽石及青金石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配耳環及介指，型號4381/3，1976年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1976

**Reference No.** 4381/3  
**Movement No.** 1'274'500  
**Case No.** 2'760'368  
**Material** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli

**Calibre** Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold, diamonds and lapis lazuli  
*Patek Philippe* bracelet signed PPC&Co, 160 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Patek Philippe* concealed folding clasp stamped Patek Philippe Geneva

**Dimensions** 27.5 mm width  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with lapis dial and set with 129 diamonds weighing approximately 1.53 carats in 1976 and its subsequent sale on 21 September 1976.

#### Literature

For a similar example of a suite of Patek Philippe watch, earrings and matching ring, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 248.

Manufactured in the 1970s, this Patek Philippe suite consisting of watch, ring and earrings is offered in extremely well preserved condition, all lapis lazuli panels are intact and each piece has been signed Patek Philippe & Co. Patek Philippe, the master of creating some of the world's finest designed suites for ladies has manufactured many exclusive and highly unusual designs to fit the tastes for women around the world.







249. Jaeger LeCoultre

A lady’s fine white gold and diamond-set bracelet watch

積家，精細，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，約1950年製

Manufacturer	Jaeger LeCoultre
Year	Circa 1950
Case No.	118'555
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold and diamond-set bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Folding clasp
Dimensions	14 mm. diameter
Signed	Movement and dial signed, case numbered

Manufactured in white gold, the present watch is set with different cuts of diamonds on its bezel and bracelet. Preserved in its original condition with crisp hallmarks and numbers, this watch amazes with its beauty and elegant look.

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000





## 250. Jaeger LeCoultre

### A lady's fine and very rare platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch with concealed dial

積家，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，配隱藏式錶盤，約1960年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1960
<b>Movement No.</b>	791'859
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> concealed clasp with a diamond-set push pin
<b>Dimensions</b>	21.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 160,000-300,000

USD 20,000-37,500

Extensively set with brilliant-cut and baguette diamonds, this platinum bracelet watch with concealed dial has been beautifully constructed. The movement, manufactured by Jaeger LeCoultre, and the bracelet constructed by one of their retailers, has been preserved in very nice condition and is centered by an exquisite flower motif, really highlighting the quality of this bracelet watch.





## 251. Vacheron Constantin

**A lady's rare yellow gold and enamel-set oval bracelet watch with turquoise dial**

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K黃金及琺瑯，女裝橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，配綠松石錶盤，約1960年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vacheron Constantin	<i>Vacheron Constantin</i> has a very good reputation when it comes to lady's watches. In extremely well preserved condition, the enamel is intact throughout the bracelet. The dial finished with a turquoise hard stone and is signed <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> in white.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1960	
<b>Case No.</b>	461'880	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, enamel and turquoise	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold and enamel <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp stamped with the <i>Maltese Cross</i>	
<b>Dimensions</b>	18 mm. wide	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 48,000-70,000 USD 6,000-8,800	



252. Vacheron Constantin

A lady’s very rare platinum, diamond and cultured pearl-set hexagonal bracelet watch with enamel dial

江詩丹頓，非常罕有及獨特，鉑金鑲鑽石及珍珠，女裝六角形鏈帶腕錶，配珐瑯錶盤，1923年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	Circa 1923
Movement No.	388'503
Case No.	7'074
Material	Platinum, diamonds and cultured pearls
Calibre	Mechanical, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Four strands cultured pearl bracelet
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum and diamond-set folding clasp
Dimensions	20 mm. wide
Signed	Movement signed and numbered, case numbered

Estimate  
HKD 48,000-64,000  
USD 6,000-8,000

Accessories  
With fitted box.

This rare Vacheron Constantin, manufactured in 1923, has a hexagonal case in platinum. The bezel is set with diamonds and the dial is finished in polychrome enamel and depicts winged cherubs surrounding the time display. The bracelet is constructed of cultured pearls adding another layer of rarity and sophistication to this early bracelet watch.



253. Vacheron Constantin

A rare white gold oval rope-twist bracelet watch with malachite hardstone dial

江詩丹頓，罕有，18K白金橢圓形繩狀鏈帶腕錶，配孔雀石錶盤，1970年製

Manufacturer	Vacheron Constantin
Year	1970
Movement No.	65851C
Case No.	468'020
Material	18k white gold and malachite
Calibre	Mechanical, 1430, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> rope-twist bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Vacheron Constantin</i> folding clasp stamped with the <i>Maltese Cross</i>
Dimensions	24 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Triple signed, the dial, case and bracelet, all carry the famous *Maltese Cross*. This present watch is in extremely crisp and excellent overall condition. The rope-twist bracelet offers a very unique look for this very appealing mechanical bracelet watch with malachite hardstone dial.

Estimate  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500







## 254. Chopard

### A lady's fine, rare and very unusual white gold and diamond-set bangle watch with opal dial

蕭邦，精細、罕有及非常獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝手鐲錶，配蛋白石錶盤，型號G 3003/1，約1975年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Chopard
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1975
<b>Reference No.</b>	G 3003/1
<b>Case No.</b>	7773 3 and 5038 1
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and opal
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Chopard</i> bangle, 60 mm. inner width
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Chopard</i> concealed clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	45 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
 HKD 100,000-150,000  
 USD 12,500-18,500

Chopard were at the forefront of designing highly unusual watches for lady's during the 1970's. Their unmatched creativity during this period is illustrated perfectly with the present watch. Cased in white gold and finished with diamonds, the watch shines further with its beautiful opal dial. This design display's incredible dynamism and is today a most highly unusual and sophisticated bangle watch.



## 255. Cartier

### A lady's fine and very rare yellow gold wristwatch

卡地亞，精細及非常罕有，18K黃金女裝腕錶，" Crash"，約1965年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1965
<b>Movement No.</b>	2'138'465
<b>Case No.</b>	1'149
<b>Model Name</b>	Crash
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, K840, 17 jewels
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier Crash</i> deployant buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	25 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case and dial signed Cartier, movement signed LeCoultre Co.</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 120,000-200,000
	USD 15,000-25,000

The Cartier "Crash" watch was first released in late 1967, and then reissued as a limited edition series in 1991. Legend says that Cartier employees found a Cartier Baignoire watch in the embers of a car crash. The watch case had melted into the shape of Salvador Dali's watch in *The Persistence of Memory*, which inspired the company to produce a similar watch, aptly named "Crash". This yellow gold example is an original from the 1960s, which is among the rarest within the "Crash" family. The case is preserved in fantastic condition, accompanied with a unique "crash" buckle in equally good condition. The movement is signed LeCoultre Co, which is correct for the period.









## 256. Piaget •

### A fine and rare yellow gold dress watch with tiger's eye dial

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K金懷錶，配虎眼石錶盤，型號P A6，約1960年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1960
<b>Reference No.</b>	P A6
<b>Movement No.</b>	704'115
<b>Case No.</b>	961
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and tiger's eye
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 24,000-40,000
	USD 3,000-5,000

**Literature**  
For another example, however in white gold case and onyx dial, please see *Watches and Wonders Piaget* by Franco Cologni, Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini, page 93.

This extremely refined watch manufactured for evening wear has a yellow gold case and a pendant hollowed in the bezel and crown at 6 o'clock. The dial is perfectly matching and finished in tiger's eye completing this very unique Piaget look.



## 257. Piaget

### A rare white gold and diamond-set dress watch with malachite dial

伯爵，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石懷錶，配孔雀石錶盤，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1970
<b>Movement No.</b>	678'847
<b>Case No.</b>	995
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and malachite
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 48,000-70,000
	USD 6,000-8,800

Piaget specializes in some of the world's greatest dress watches. This very slim dress watch finished in white gold with diamonds and malachite hard stone dial is an elegant and classic watch, which illustrates Piaget's dedication to style and refinement.



258. Piaget

A lady’s fine and rare white gold and diamond-set oval bracelet watch with onyx dial

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，女裝橢圓形鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號9826 A80，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	9826 A80
Movement No.	789'515
Case No.	301'466
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and onyx
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P2, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet watch, 155 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp stamped Piaget
Dimensions	24 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, crystal and movement signed</i>

It seems as if Piaget appealed to the texture and appearance of exotic skins for the inspiration of this time piece. The watch features a diamond pavé-set dial that is reminiscent of sting ray leather, perfectly contrasting with the onyx dial, and further highlighted by the diamond-set bezel. Finally, the white gold bracelet is particularly unique, the textured pattern rendered to look like alligator skin.

Estimate  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000





## 259. Piaget

### A very rare and unusual white gold and diamond-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch

伯爵，非常罕有及獨特，18K白金鑲鑽石，枕形鏈帶腕錶，型號9484 C10，約1970年製

**Manufacturer** Piaget  
**Year** Circa 1970

**Reference No.** 9484 C10

**Movement No.** 7'319'855

**Case No.** 231'407

**Material** 18k white gold and diamonds

**Calibre** Mechanical, 9P1, 18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k white gold *Piaget* bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k white gold *Piaget* folding clasp

**Dimensions** 32 mm. wide

**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

The present Piaget wristwatch features a brilliant, diamond-set bezel that is perfectly contrasting with the horizontal design on the watch dial. Seldom seen at auction, the bracelet is nice and heavy and the overall look is unforgettable.

#### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000







## 260. Piaget

**A fine and rare yellow gold, diamond and onyx-set openface mystery watch with matching gold and diamond-set chain**

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石及黑瑪瑙懷錶，配鑲鑽石金鏈，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1970
Movement No.	799'486
Model Name	
Material	18 yellow gold, diamonds and onyx
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
Dimensions	38 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

This slim, ultra rare Piaget openface watch has that killer 70s look but however has a subtle yet important complication. When one looks closer, one can see it is actually a mystery watch. The minutes are indicated by the traditional method, with a hand, however the hours are indicated by a single diamond set within an onyx center that is rotating and acting like the hour hand. This watch is offered in extremely well preserved condition.





## 261. Piaget

### A rare yellow gold dual time bracelet watch

伯爵，罕有，18K黃金鏈帶腕錶，配兩地時間，約1970年製

**Manufacturer** Piaget  
**Year** Circa 1970

**Reference No.** 612501 A6  
**Movement No.** 721'389 and 721'285  
**Case No.** 209'070  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 6P1,  
17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold *Piaget*  
bracelet, 180 mm.  
maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Piaget*  
folding clasp stamped  
*Piaget*

**Dimensions** 33 mm. wide  
**Signed** *Case, dial and  
movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 40,000-60,000  
USD 5,000-7,500

Fitted with two movements, this  
Piaget bracelet watch offers a very  
unusual double crown travel time.  
The wearer can track two time zones  
simultaneously, when travelling.

## 262. Piaget

### A rare yellow gold and diamond-set hexagonal bracelet watch with malachite dial

伯爵，罕有，18K黃金鑲鑽石，六角形鏈帶腕錶，配孔雀  
石錶盤，約1970年製

**Manufacturer** Piaget  
**Year** Circa 1970

**Reference No.** 95570 A68  
**Movement No.** 784'631  
**Case No.** 304'003  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 9P2,  
18 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** 18k yellow gold *Piaget*  
bracelet, 185 mm.  
maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold *Piaget*  
folding clasp stamped  
*Piaget*

**Dimensions** 32 mm. wide  
**Signed** *Case, dial and  
movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 48,000-70,000  
USD 6,000-8,800

The present Piaget watch  
with hexagonal case is further  
enhanced by the Malachite dial  
and diamond-set bezel. The watch  
is also embellished with pavé-set  
diamonds, making it incredibly  
eye catching. The watch has been  
wonderfully preserved for over 40  
years, yet still remains in fashion  
even today.



## 263. Piaget

### A fine and highly unusual yellow gold cushion-shaped bracelet watch with tiger's eye dial

伯爵，精細及獨特，18K黃金枕形鏈帶腕錶，配虎眼石錶盤，型號9431 B72，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	9431 B72
<b>Movement No.</b>	722'799
<b>Case No.</b>	208'419
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and tiger's eye
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P1, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet with Inca symbols, 145 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> concealed clasp with secure chain fastening
<b>Dimensions</b>	33 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

#### Literature

For another example, however with a Columbian motif bracelet, please see *Watches and Wonders Piaget* by Franco Cologni, Giampiero Negretti and Franco Nencini, page 165.

In the early 1970s, Piaget employed very talented designers. Their cuff watches for young professional women were constructed with wide dials and bracelets, usually set with varying hard stones and gems. The present watch is an extremely rare example. The bracelet is made up of five medallions that pay homage to the ancient civilization of South America. The bracelet medallions depict Incas, who were the largest empire in pre-Columbian America in the early 13th century. The dial is made from tiger's eye and is perfectly matching this highly unusual bracelet watch.







264. Piaget

A rare white gold, diamond, ruby and opal-set square bracelet watch

伯爵，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石、紅寶石及蛋白石，正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號9772 P 50，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	9772 P 50
Movement No.	8'402'417
Case No.	448'549
Material	18k white gold, diamonds, rubies and opal
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P2, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
Dimensions	30 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 48,000-70,000  
USD 6,000-8,800

Illustrating a charming retro look, the present watch by Piaget is offered in very good condition. The weave designed bracelet sits nicely on the wrist, and the opal still glows in a brilliant yet mysterious fashion. The watch dial is further enhanced by rubies, set on each side of the dial.





## 265. Piaget

### A lady's rare white gold, diamond and ruby-set bracelet watch with pink hardstone dial

伯爵，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及紅寶石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，配粉紅色錶盤，型號9706 A6，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	9706 A6
<b>Movement No.</b>	677'531
<b>Case No.</b>	142'690
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and rubies
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	24 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 48,000-70,000

USD 6,000-8,800

The pink hard stone dial on the present Piaget watch is very unique, giving the watch a very feminine yet whimsical look. The watch is made substantial by the diamond-set bezel, further enhanced by rubies to match the dial. The bracelet is evocative of the 70s, rendered in a textured design that was, and still remains incredibly uncommon and exclusive.



## 266. Piaget

### A rare white gold and diamond-set hexagonal bracelet watch with onyx dial

伯爵，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，六角形鏈帶腕錶，配黑瑪瑙錶盤，型號95785 A6，約1970年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Piaget
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1970
<b>Reference No.</b>	95785 A6
<b>Movement No.</b>	763'832
<b>Case No.</b>	263'100
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold, diamonds and onyx
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9P1, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 165 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 48,000-70,000

USD 6,000-8,800

Fitted with an onyx and diamond set dial, the present Piaget 70s bracelet watch exemplifies what the company truly excels in: combining precious materials with precise watchmaking. The watch case is particularly unique, rendered in a hexagonal shape. The bracelet too, is fashioned in a bark like texture, which remains very much in vogue today.





267. Piaget

A fine and rare yellow gold and tiger’s eye square bracelet watch with tiger’s eye dial

伯爵，精細及罕有，18K黃金鑲虎眼石，正形方鏈帶腕錶，配虎眼石錶盤，型號9902 C42，約1976年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1976
Reference No.	9902 C42
Movement No.	765'676
Case No.	272'492
Material	18k yellow gold and tiger's eye
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P2, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold and tiger eye's <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 176 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Piaget</i>
Dimensions	23 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 60,000-80,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories  
With *Piaget* fitted presentation box.

The use of tiger’s-eye is particularly evocative of the 1970s, and this watch perfectly illustrates the design trend. The yellow gold bracelet is further embellished with tiger’s eye detail, making it very unique and eye catching.

The present watch is in almost unused condition.





268. Piaget

**An extremeley rare yellow gold, lapis lazuli and nephrite bracelet watch with lapis lazuli dial and large format cylindrical bracelet**

伯爵，極罕有，18K黃金鑲青金石及玉石鏈帶腕錶，配青金石錶盤，約1970年製

Manufacturer	Piaget
Year	Circa 1970
Reference No.	9212 D76
Case No.	173'462
Material	18k yellow gold, lapis lazuli and nephrite
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold, lapis lazuli and malachite-set <i>Piaget</i> large format cylindrical bracelet, 195 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold <i>Piaget</i> concealed deployant clasp
Dimensions	41 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
Estimate	
	HKD 200,000-300,000
	USD 25,000-37,500

**Literature**  
For another example of yellow gold bracelet watch however with lapis lazuli and turquoise bracelet, please see *Watch and Wonders Piaget* by Cologni, Negretti and Nencini, page 137.

Robust and incredibly eye catching, the present watch with typical Piaget designed yellow gold bracelet and alternating lapis lazuli and malachite “bricks” combines the flair of 70s jewelry with timekeeping. In 1970, the world saw the return of extravagant cuff bracelets with Piaget leading the creative market. These bracelets were embellished with a variety of stones, ranging from lapis lazuli, to turquoise and onyx. It was clear to the world of watchmaking, that Piaget alone personified all the values that haute couture embodied in the world of fashion.





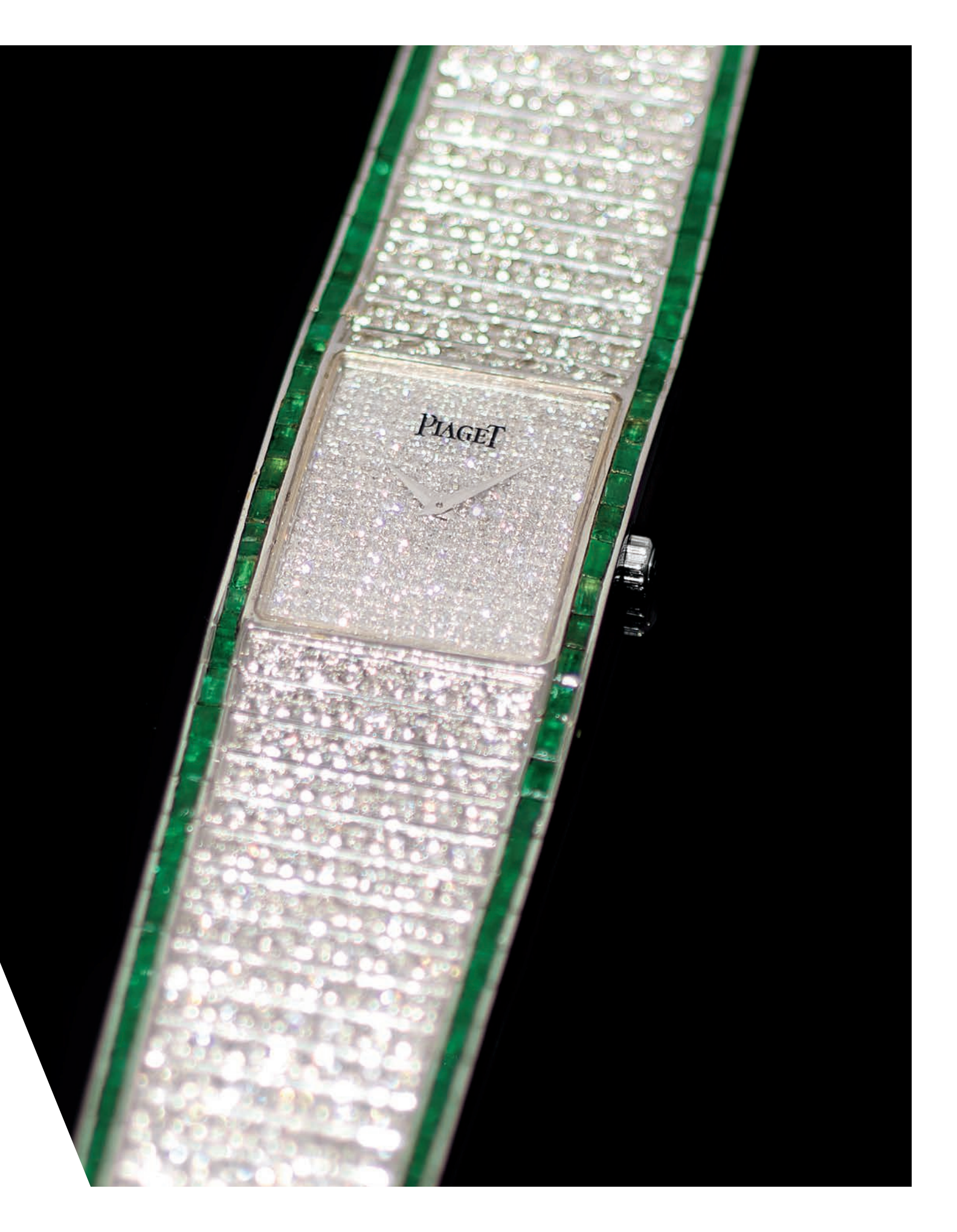


269. Piaget

A very fine, rare and heavy white gold, diamond and emerald-set bracelet watch

伯爵，非常精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及綠寶石鏈帶腕錶，1993年製

Manufacturer	Piaget	<p>Piaget is world renowned for their elegant and sophisticated watches for both men and lady's. Lavishly set with brilliant cut diamonds and further enhanced with baguette cut emeralds, this Piaget bracelet watch is constructed from a very heavy gold bracelet. This style of Piaget is seldom seen on the market and the present watch is fitted with a full length bracelet and is presented in very appealing original condition.</p>
Year	1993	
Movement No.	9'308'351	
Material	18k white gold, diamonds and emeralds	
Calibre	Mechanical, 9P2, 18 jewels	
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold, diamond and emerald-set <i>Piaget</i> bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length	
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Piaget</i> folding clasp	
Dimensions	26 mm. wide	
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
Estimate	HKD 400,000-600,000 USD 50,000-75,000	







## 270. Bulgari

**A lady's very fine, rare and highly unusual pink gold, diamond and enamel-set bangle watch with mother-of-pearl dial**

賣格麗，非常精細、罕有及非常獨特，18K紅金及琺瑯鑲鑽石手鐲錶，配貝母錶盤，“Serpenti”，型號SP P 26 G，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Bulgari
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	SP P 26 G
<b>Case No.</b>	VH 299
<b>Model Name</b>	Serpenti
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold, diamonds, enamel and mother-of-pearl
<b>Calibre</b>	Quartz
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k pink gold, diamond and enamel-set Bulgari bangle, 45 mm. inner width
<b>Dimensions</b>	16 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 460,000-600,000  
USD 60,000-80,000

### Accessories

With Bulgari setting pin, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Literature

Another of example of the present model is featured on the wrist of Milla Jovovich on the red carpet at the Cannes Film Festival in 2010. The photograph is published in *Bulgari Serpenti Collection*.

Established in 1884, Bulgari was initially known for its silverware and decorative objects. The first snake jewels can be found in the Archives of Bulgari dated back in the 1940s. As styles have changed over the years, Bulgari designs have evolved. The Bulgari snake, became instantly famous when Elizabeth Taylor wore on the set of *Cleopatra* in Rome in 1962. Lavishly set with diamonds and enamel, this Bulgari snake crafted from pink gold, is a modern interpretation of the world famous Bulgari Snake bangle watch.



Milla Jovovich wearing a very similar Bulgari Serpenti









## 271. Cartier

**A very fine and exceptionally rare miniature silver and enamel five minute repeating desk clock with original fitted travelling case**

卡地亞，非常精巧及罕有，銀及琺瑯5分鐘問座鐘，附盒子，約1925年製造

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1925
<b>Case No.</b>	Cartier hand-stamped numbers 1193 and 9234
<b>Material</b>	Silver and enamel
<b>Dimensions</b>	48.5 mm width, 67 mm. length and 38 mm. depth
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Dial signed Cartier, Paris Londres, case signed and numbered</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

**Accessories**  
With Cartier red leather fitted travel case.

**Literature**  
For an illustration for a Cartier desk clock with minute repeaters, please see *Cartier in the 20th Century*, page 39.

The first of Cartier's famous mystery clocks was produced in 1912. As well as these technically superior clocks, Cartier also made many decorative objects and timepieces, including desk and table top clocks. The majority of which were minute repeating. Their Paris workshops usually produced the movements, cases, dials and other decorative elements and Cartier began designing inventive and colourful desk clocks. These eye-catching materials included engine-turned metal with coloured enamel, agate, onyx, nephrite and rock crystal. The clocks were usually fitted with a piece of moon stone, which form a button, when it is pressed, the clock will chime the hour, quarter and minutes.

The present miniature desk clock, still retaining its original Cartier fitted travel case, is in wonderfully original condition and is a rare five minute repeating variant. The dial is signed Cartier Paris and London.







## 272. Cartier

**A very rare and exceptional platinum, diamond, sapphire and enamel-set bracelet watch with European Watch and Clock movement and original fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，鉑金鑲鑽石、藍寶石及黑珐瑯鏈帶腕錶，搭載European Watch and Clock機芯，附盒子，約1925年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1925
<b>Case No.</b>	Hand stamped Cartier reference 6479 and 1089
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, diamonds, sapphires and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 19 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum mesh bracelet
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum, diamond and enamel-set folding clasp
<b>Signed</b>	Movement signed European Watch and Clock, case and lugs with Cartier hand stamped reference number, dial signed Cartier

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000

**Accessories**  
With Cartier fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
For another example of a platinum bracelet watch with rose-cut diamonds, please see *Cartier in the 20th Century*, page 41.

This lavishly set platinum, diamond, sapphire and enamel-set bracelet watch with European Watch and Clock movement is a wonderful illustration of the Art Deco period and exemplifies Cartier's original approach in the early 1920s. Cartier as well as other leading jewellery manufactures, had to reach new heights of innovations and designs in order to capture the hearts of females right after the First World War

This platinum Art Deco bracelet watch is manufactured to a very high standard and has been kept in extremely well preserved condition. The European Watch and Clock movement is correct for the period and the case is hand stamped on the inside and outside, as well as under the lug with Cartier reference numbers. The clasp is set with enamel and diamonds and finishes this bracelet watch's eye-catching beauty, and confirms Cartier's pursuit for a modern style in the early 1920s.











## 273. Cartier

**An extremely fine and very unusual gold and multi-gem set bracelet form watch with original fitted presentation box**

卡地亞，極精細及獨特，18K黃金鑲多色寶石鏈帶腕錶，附盒子，約1945年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Cartier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1945
<b>Movement No.</b>	33'019
<b>Case No.</b>	Hand stamped 010'153
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold, diamonds, rubies, sapphires and emeralds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> bracelet, 145 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Cartier</i> clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	58 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case numbered with Cartier hand stamped reference number 8791, dial signed and movement signed European Watch and Clock Co. Inc, movement further stamped with Cartier hand stamped reference number 33019 .</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-640,000  
USD 50,000-82,000

**Accessories**  
With *Cartier* fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
For a very similarly decorated Cartier Object, in the form of a cigarette case and lighter, please see *Cartier in the 20th Century*, page 155.

Cartier has always excelled when catering to the tastes and aspirations of its new clients. This bespoke gold and gem-set bracelet watch is manufactured to a very high standard and is offered in very original excellent condition. Featuring stones in a glorious set of colors, this watch can either be worn on the wrist, or hung from the lapel. This bold bracelet watch would have been worn by a cosmopolitan woman, travelling the globe and with this watch, made personal style into an art form.











## 274. Audemars Piguet

### A lady's very fine, rare and highly unusual platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch

愛彼，非常精細、罕有及非常獨特，鉑金鑲鑽石女裝鏈帶腕錶，1963年製

**Manufacturer** Audemars Piguet  
**Year** 1963

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet pouch.

**Movement No.** 84'858  
**Case No.** 21'096  
**Material** Platinum and diamonds  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 2005, 17 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Platinum and diamond-set bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length

**Dimensions** 14 mm. wide  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

This extraordinary and highly unusual platinum, brilliant-cut and baguette-cut diamond bracelet watch is preserved in absolutely exceptional condition with hardly any signs of wear. The craftsmanship of the bracelet is extraordinary, giving the watch a very unique look and feel. Manufactured to a very high quality, the jeweler whom Audemars Piguet commissioned to create this diamond watch has excelled on every level. This highly unique bracelet watch with its graduated precious stone bracelet is a true statement from the 1960s era and completely in vogue for the period. It remains more in vogue and highly sought after today.







# Audemars Piguet

## *The exceptional platinum, diamond and emerald-set pendant watch*

Fresh to the market, this important platinum, diamond and emerald-set pendant watch with Audemars Piguet movement, manufactured in 1921, is of exceptional quality and has the design and feel of traditional Indian jewellery.

India, has always been known as a source of diamonds. Jewellery, made of gold and precious gems, was an essential attribute for traditional Indian society. Under British rule, Indian princesses became frequent visitors to London and Paris for business and pleasure. They indulged in the taste for European goods, including clothes, jewellery and watches. They purchased garland style platinum and diamond-set jewellery to traditional Indian jewellery forms updated with diamond settings.

Traditional Indian gemstones were often polished rather than faceted and set in closed back mountings. This platinum pendant watch is lavishly set with diamond and baguette-cut and cabochon emeralds in very much in the Indian style. At the bottom of the brooch, the diamonds would appear to form a crown, further enhancing the overall look and sophistication. Of extreme rarity and quality, this present pendant watch is truly a work of art in the jewellery and horology world.





275. Audemars Piguet

An exceptionally fine and rare platinum, diamond and emerald-set pendant watch

愛彼，極精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石及綠寶石吊咀，配時計，約1921年製

Manufacturer	Audemars Piguet	Accessories
Year	Circa 1921	With fitted presentation box.
Case No.	27'618	
Material	Platinum, diamonds and emeralds	
Calibre	Mechanical, 8RP15/12, 18 jewels	
Dimensions	82 mm. length and 32 mm. width	
Signed	Movement signed Audemars Piguet	

Estimate  
HKD 480,000-800,000  
USD 60,000-100,000





# The Audemars Piguet

## *Tutti Frutti*

In the late 1920s, a time of economic expansion and wide spread growth filled creativity in areas of the arts, literature, architecture and design. With the crash in 1929 and the Great Depression that followed, they existed a rather uncertain era and the luxury jewelry houses and watch manufactures tried to encourage new spending by manufacturing exquisitely decorated objects such as the tutti-frutti bracelet watch.

Tutti-Frutti bracelet and watch designs consist of a mixture of rubies, emeralds, sapphires and diamonds that give so much colours and they are often set as undulating vines with craft-gem leaves, flowers and fruits. There are an assortment of patterns and motifs that provide exotic fantasies for their owners. As women sort to expand their social and economic freedom they gained during the war years, hunger for novelty, luxury and frivolity was widespread and there became a fascination with Egypt, which was stimulated by accounts of artists and travellers visiting the region. The 1920s

included short skirts and cropped hair and a demand for new forms of jewelry existed. The tutti-frutti helped capture the inspiration from these distant lands and the quest for essential. The essence of beauty was illustrated in the stunning colour combinations mixing these multi-colour gems engraved with floral motif. The tutti-frutti overturned the conventional jewellery design.







## 276. Audemars Piguet

### A very fine and important lady's platinum and multi gem-set tutti-frutti bracelet watch

愛彼，非常精細及重要，鉑金鑲多色寶石女裝鏈帶腕錶，約1929年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	1929
<b>Movement No.</b>	39'735
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, diamonds, sapphires, rubies and emeralds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 5/7SB, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum, diamond, sapphire, ruby and emerald-set bracelet, 150 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set concealed folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	17.5 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Movement signed, case partially numbered, bracelet manufactured by Egouvillon Lafon &amp; Cie</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 560,000-720,000

USD 70,000-90,000

This spectacular platinum tutti-frutti bracelet watch with Audemars Piguet movement has been executed to a very high standard, is offered in beautiful, original condition and allows us to enjoy the art deco period.



A similar example in the Audemars Piguet private Collection







## 277. Rolex

### A lady's rare white gold and diamond-set ring watch with fitted presentation box

勞力士，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石指環時計，附盒子，約1965年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Rolex
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1965
<b>Case No.</b>	160
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 1401, 18 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	22 mm. diameter; ring size: 7
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With Rolex fitted presentation box.

**Literature**  
For another example of Rolex ring watches, however cased in pink gold and no diamonds, please see *The Best of Time Rolex Wristwatches* by James M. Dowling and Jeffrey P. Hess, page 288 and 296.

Rolex is usually associated with the finest sports watches. They have been, however, known to make very rare watches cased in rings, balls, brooch and pendants, and in the most extreme case, a unique fantasy platinum brooch watch in the shape of a revolutionary war drummer boy, with diamonds on the cuffs, boots, lapel, face, hat and drumsticks. This expertly crafted and beautiful diamond ring watch is in fabulous condition and still retains its green factory sticker and original fitted presentation box. Set with over 3 carats of diamonds, the watch is hinged into the ring and the wearer simply lifts the central part in order to wind it. Another example cannot be found anywhere in literature and it is potentially unique.







# Audemars Piguet

## *The Oscar Heyman Egyptian Revival bracelet watch*

Oscar Heyman & Bros., better known in the industry as the jeweler's jeweler, rose to prominence in the 1920s after Oscar and his brother, Nathan Heyman, immigrated to the United States from Latvia in 1906. Six years later, the entire family emigrated over and the brothers formally opened their workshop for business.

Having previously apprenticed at their uncle's Fabergé workshop, the brothers were well equipped to indulge the tastes of New York society. Oscar and Nathan's ability to work in platinum, a relatively new metal at the time, distinguished them from contemporaries, and quickly garnered the attention of prestigious jewelers. The brothers eventually worked as bench jewelers for Cartier, Van Cleef & Arpels, Shreve, and J.E Caldwell among others. In fact, Oscar Heyman & Bros. was the first American workshop to master Van Cleef & Arpel's iconic mystery setting. They were also commissioned by Cartier in the late 1960s to design and set the infamous Taylor Burton diamond, given to Elizabeth Taylor.

With their illustrious and prestigious clients, it comes as no surprise that Oscar Heyman's craftsmanship is second to none. Indeed, the movement of the

present watch is manufactured and signed by Audemars Piguet, which further provides a double seal of approval and confidence. This bracelet watch was designed by Oscar Heyman in the early 1920s in the Art Deco style of 'Tutti Frutti', which was in vogue for the 1920s, and, as some may argue, even more in style today.

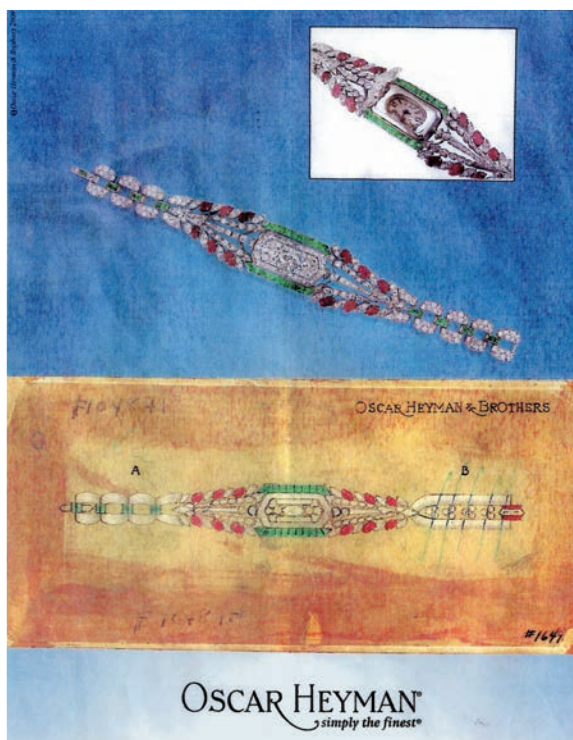
'Tutti Frutti' jewelry was inspired by the design, colour and setting of Indian gem-set jewelry and Egyptian Revival. Cartier and other leading jewelry designers has a very original approach to the world of ancient Egypt, which was gripping society in the early 1920s. Drawing inspiration from distant lands, jewelers had to look at different ways to tempt their clients to buy after the first world war. Egyptomania of Art Deco materialized in buildings, decorations and elegance. The Art Deco period produced new audacity through stunning colour combinations that mixes diamonds, emeralds, rubies and sapphires and engraved with floral motif, producing eye-catching creations. This fascination with Egypt was stimulated by account of travelers and artists, who were taking part in excavations in Egypt, which was widely reported in the press and the discovery of Tutankhamun tomb in 1922, generated even further excitement in society and

helped secure the Art Deco period and the love for Egyptian revival through magnificent jewelry creations, such as the present Oscar Heyman bracelet watch.

The design of the present lot is distinguished by the present bracelet's brilliant diamonds, carved rubies in the form of scarabs, baguette emeralds and unique claw setting. The hinged cover is further inspired by the Maharaja's jewels, with a central marquise diamond flanked by two brilliant cut diamonds on either side and further surrounded by two rows of brilliant cut diamonds.

This Oscar Heyman bracelet watch is truly a sight to behold and must be considered one of their most important bracelet watch creations. It can be best described as a superlative watch of the 1920s Art Deco period, merging the finest craftsmanship with Audemars Piguet, one of the masters of miniaturization and most prestigious watchmakers in the world.

It is unknown whom commissioned Oscar Heyman to create this masterpiece, however, the imagination runs wild at the thought of the princess, whom would be worthy for such a magnificent piece of jewelry.



Copy of the original renderings for the present bracelet watch circa 1920.



Elizabeth Taylor wearing the Taylor Burton diamond by Oscar Heyman commissioned by Cartier.







## 278. Oscar Heyman & Audemars Piguet

**An extremely rare and important platinum, emerald, diamond and ruby-set bracelet watch with concealed dial, movement by Audemars Piguet, with copy of original drawing and fitted presentation box**

Oscar Heyman, 極罕有及重要, 鉑金鑲綠寶石及紅寶石鏈帶腕錶, 配隱藏式錶盤, 搭載愛彼機芯, 附盒子及設計原草圖副本, 1921年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Oscar Heyman & Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	1921
<b>Movement No.</b>	25525C
<b>Case No.</b>	104'841
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, diamonds, rubies and emeralds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 8", 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum, diamond, ruby and emerald-set Oscar Heyman bracelet, 155 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum, diamond and emerald-set Oscar Heyman folding clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	21 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case signed Oscar Heyman, movement signed Audemars Piguet

### Accessories

With Oscar Heyman photocopy of the original design drawings, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

### Estimate

HKD 780,000-1,600,000

USD 100,000-200,000







# Patek Philippe

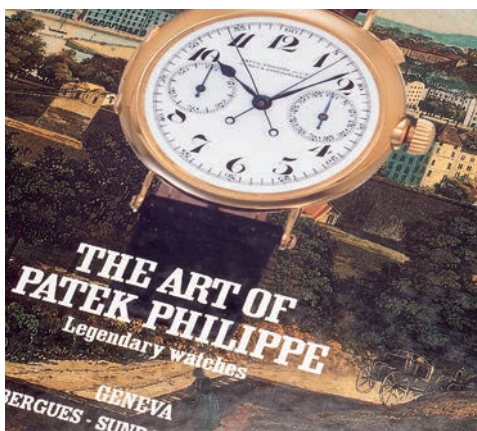
## *Reference 3086/23*

Patek Philippe, founded in 1839 is generally associated with manufacturing the most important complicated wristwatches. However, not as commonly acknowledged are the magnificent masterpieces made for lady's. The following lot, manufactured in 1956 is an incredible example and illustrates perfectly how the firm far exceeds expectations when it comes to all manners of horology.

Cased in platinum, lavishly set with diamonds and emeralds, the watch is preserved in pristine condition, having hardly ever been used. To complement the importance further, the watch still retains its original certificate and box.

Purchased at the legendary Patek Philippe 1999 theme auction in Geneva, the watch has remained in the same important collection and is truly a superlative masterpiece.





## 279. Patek Philippe

**A lady's beautiful and extremely rare platinum, diamond and emerald-set bracelet watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，瑰麗及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石及綠寶石，女裝鏈帶腕錶，型號3086/23，附證書及盒子，1956年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1956
<b>Reference No.</b>	3086/23
<b>Movement No.</b>	948'366
<b>Case No.</b>	2'600'811
<b>Material</b>	Platinum, diamonds and emeralds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 7", 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum, diamond and emerald-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed clasp with security clasps
<b>Dimensions</b>	24 mm. wide with dial concealed
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 800,000-1,600,000  
USD 100,000-200,000

**Provenance**  
*Art of Patek Philippe, Legendary Watches, Antiquorum, Geneva, November 14th 1999 lot 604.*

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate d'Origine et de Garantie and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch is set with 115 emeralds weighing approximately 8.99 carats, 94 baton-cut diamonds weighing approximately 14.43 carats and 104 diamonds weighing approximately 5.40 carats in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 10 September 1957.

In like-new condition, this highly decorated and important platinum diamond and emerald-set watch has hardly ever been worn. Its exceptional design, quality, provenance and the presence of its original certificate and box render this precious stone-set bracelet watch one of the most important lady's *Patek Philippe* bracelet watches to be offered in years.



P H I L I P P E  
S A G E N È V E D E P U I S 1839

C A T D ' O R I G I N E  
D E G A R A N T I E

U S C E R T I F I O N S Q U E L A M O N T R E  
R é f é r e n c e N ° 3086/23

M o u v e m e n t N ° 948366  
e t 18

e 7"  
u x d i v e r s e s t e m p é r a t u r e s e t  
d a n s n o s a t e l i e r s

P A T E K , P H I L I P P E  
G E N È V E

\*

P A T E K P H I L I P P E  
G E N È V E



# Van Cleef & Arpels

## Cadenas

The Van Cleef & Arpels Cadenas bracelet watch is probably one of the most iconic timepieces ever made. The Cadenas was first patented in 1936 and sold only in 18 carat yellow gold as part of their current production at the time. The term 'Cadenas' which in French translates to 'lock', was designed in the mid-1930s and was born as a result of the passion for jewellery between the famous jewellery house and the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. Many unique designs were created by Van Cleef & Arpels for the Duchess of Windsor, which became milestones for their extraordinary love story.

Similar to many other unique designs, the 'Cadenas' was custom made by Van Cleef and Arpels for the Duchess of Windsor. The Duke of Windsor spent many hours with Van Cleef & Arpels to add his personal touch to these gifted creations and even included secret messages, numbers and codes that only they would understand in relationship to their most sacred memories. These modifications and commissions often

made it exceedingly difficult to locate or track these designs in the firms archives.

A platinum and diamond-set Cadenas, circa 1936, which is identical to the present lot, fitted with the same dial configuration and numerals, but with a less formal colour, was given as a gift from King Edward VIII to the Duchess of Windsor. The case is inscribed in a facsimile of the King's handwriting and given to her for their third anniversary. The watch, once owned by the Duchess is now currently in the Van Cleef & Arpels collection. This watch was sold at Sotheby's in Geneva in 2011 when it was included as property from the Collection of Condesa Vda. de Romanones and Formerly in the Collection of the Duchess of Windsor. The Cadenas, created especially for the Duchess of Windsor is still in production today, almost 80 years later.

The original provenance is unknown of the present watch, however we believe that it was purchased in New York in the early 1940's, at a time when the Duke and the

Duchess of Windsor were living at a suite in the Waldorf Astoria Hotel. Published photographs, as seen below of the Duchess of Windsor, show her wearing a Cadenas wristwatch on her travels in the United States in 1941.

What is interesting to note is that the Van Cleef & Arpels' serial numbers on the clasp of the watch is not sequential to the other examples known that have appeared at auction from the same period. It is possible that the serial numbers may have been intentionally selected for this piece and the clasp stamp may indeed have some other meaning all together. It is entirely possible that it could be a code but there is no way to confirm what it may refer to.

The finish on the case back of the present lot is also different from other examples known, which is now grained and not polished. It would appear that a monogram may have been removed from the back of the case as there are remnants of kiss marks or some sort of script at the top.



The Van Cleef & Arpels Cadenas watch given to The Duchess of Windsor as a gift from King Edward VIII.



The Duchess of Windsor wearing her Van Cleef & Arpels Cadenas bracelet watch, Baltimore circa 1941.









Detail of the clasp, signed 'VCA, NY 692'.

## 280. Van Cleef & Arpels

**An extremely rare, elegant and exceptional platinum and diamond-set bracelet watch**

梵克雅寶，極罕有及典雅，鉑金鑲鑽石鏈帶腕錶，“Cadenas”，約1940年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Van Cleef & Arpels
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1940
<b>Movement No.</b>	439'909
<b>Model Name</b>	Cadenas
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Van Cleef &amp; Arpels</i> bracelet, 145 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set <i>Van Cleef &amp; Arpels</i> lock signed <i>Van Cleef &amp; Arpels NY 692</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	27 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Movement numbered and signed Concord, case signed Van Cleef &amp; Arpels</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,000,000-4,000,000  
USD 250,000-500,000

The present lot was purchased in a local auction of Royalty themed property in England, and it was sold alongside other very personal objects from the Duke and Duchess of Windsor. This local English auction house has sold many items belonging to the the Duke and Duchess of Windsor in other such sales including secret letters, photographs and wedding paraphernalia.

We cannot confirm the original provenance of the present platinum and diamond-set Cadenas, but what we can confirm is the watch has seldom been used and remains in almost pristine condition. Finally, it is also interesting to note that the the other confirmed Van Cleef & Arpels Cadenas watch was fitted with a different dial, one is white and the present lot is silver, giving it a more formal appearance.







## 281. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare white gold, diamond and sapphire-set rectangular bracelet watch**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石及藍寶石，長方形鏈帶腕錶，  
型號3994/2，1988年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1988
<b>Reference No.</b>	3994/2
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'813'640
<b>Case No.</b>	2'871'095
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold and diamond-set <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 160 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Patek Philippe</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	27 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, crystal and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 500,000-800,000
	USD 62,500-100,000

### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch is set with pavé-set diamond dial and baguette-cut sapphire-set numerals; 816 diamonds weighing approximately 7.75 carats and 46 diamonds weighing approximately 4.71 carats in 1988 and its subsequent sale on 29 November 1989.

Recently serviced at Patek Philippe, this magnificent bracelet watch is preserved in very appealing and exceptional condition. The bracelet, lavishly set with brilliant-cut diamonds throughout, the craftsmanship is completed to an extremely high standard as one would expect. The lugs and bezel are crafted with baguette-cut diamonds, the dial is pavé set, and the quarters are set with sapphires. Of extremely high quality, Patek Philippe excels when manufacturing haute joaillerie.





282. Patek Philippe

A rare gilt brass semi-circle engraved  
solor clock

百達翡麗，罕有，鍍銅半圓形太陽能座鐘，型號  
804，1958年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1958
Reference No.	804
Movement No.	872'638
Case No.	4
Material	Gilt brass
Calibre	Mechanical, 17'''250
Dimensions	195 mm. height and 222 mm. wide
Signed	Case numbered, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

Accessories  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the  
Archives confirming production of the  
present clock in 1958 and its subsequent  
sale on 31 October 1958.

A very early clock, this reference 804 is fitted with two sources of power. One is the pocket watch movement Caliber 17'''250, the other, a solar panel that charges a battery fitted alongside the pocket watch mechanism. The earliest clocks manufactured by Patek, were all fitted with these two system movements. It is only in later clocks that we see the solar panel with battery system fitted, and the pocket watch movement removed. In the mid to late 1950s, Patek was still experimenting with quartz movements, so one would assume a pockewatch movement to be a backup. This clock is a very unusual example and is decorated with scroll work to the front, top and dial. The hands are particularly unique, and complement the design of the dial and casework. In exceptional overall condition, this clock is very unusual.





## 283. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare gilt bronze wall clock in Louis XV style

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鍍銅掛鐘，型號812，1969年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1969
<b>Reference No.</b>	812
<b>Movement No.</b>	874'364
<b>Case No.</b>	1'990
<b>Material</b>	Gilt brass and enamel
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17'''250
<b>Dimensions</b>	Approximately 405 mm. height and 200 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case numbered, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present clock in 1969 and its subsequent sale on 10 July 1970.

### Literature

For another example of a Louis XV Cartel clock which is identical to the present lot, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches Volume II*, page 401.

This clock in the Louis XV style is powered by caliber 17'''250. The movement is powered by speed increasing gears, activated approximately every 5 hours by an electric micro motor, powered by an accumulator, charged by a photoelectric cell on the front of the clock, beneath the dial. The clock is in extremely well preserved condition.





## Σ 284. Patek Philippe •

### A lady's rare pink gold rectangular wristwatch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K紅金長方形女裝腕錶，型號2106，1949年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1949 and its subsequent sale on 11 January 1951.
<b>Year</b>	1949		
<b>Reference No.</b>	2106		
<b>Movement No.</b>	943'505		
<b>Case No.</b>	650'567		
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold		This charming lady's Patek with pink dial, pink case and fancy lugs is preserved in excellent original condition.
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>		
<b>Dimensions</b>	17.5 mm. wide		
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>		

#### Estimate

HKD 24,000-40,000

USD 3,000-5,000

This lot is sold without reserve



## 285. Patek Philippe •

### A rare yellow gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，型號2545，1954年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b>	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1954 and its subsequent sale on 15 April 1955.
<b>Year</b>	1954		
<b>Reference No.</b>	2545		
<b>Movement No.</b>	724'162		
<b>Case No.</b>	306'891		
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold		Reference 2545 is a rare Calatrava with screwed case back and was launched in 1954. This example is very appealing with sharp gold marks to the band and under the lugs, nicely faceted screwed case back, and wonderfully preserved hard enamel signature. Overall, the watch is preserved in lovely original condition.
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 12-400, 18 jewels		
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap		
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>		
<b>Dimensions</b>	32 mm. diameter		
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>		

#### Estimate

HKD 32,000-48,000

USD 4,000-6,000

This lot is sold without reserve

286. Patek Philippe

A rare white gold bracelet watch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，  
型號3588，1972年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1972
Reference No.	3588
Movement No.	1'281'853
Case No.	2'713'904
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Automatic, 28-255, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 176 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped Patek Philippe
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 45,000-65,000  
USD 5,600-8,200

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe undated Certificate of Identity and Guarantee of Origin, pouch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 14 September 1972.

The reference 3588 was launched in 1970 and is an automatic bracelet watch that can be found most commonly in yellow gold with examples in white gold much rarer. Accompanied with its original certificate, the present watch was manufactured in 1972, and has a large case diameter of 35 millimetres and has been kept in lovely original condition.



## 287. Audemars Piguet

### An extremely rare, attractive and early tonneau-shaped yellow gold wristwatch

愛彼，極罕有，18K黃金酒桶形腕錶，1918年製



<b>Manufacturer</b>	Audemars Piguet
<b>Year</b>	1918
<b>Movement No.</b>	21'773
<b>Case No.</b>	21'773
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 10'''
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k gold buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 200,000-280,000  
USD 25,000-35,000

**Accessories**  
With Audemars Piguet Certificat d'Origine confirming the production of the present watch in 1918, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

Founded in 1875, by 22 year old Jules Louis Audemars and 24 year old Edward Auguste Piguet, Audemars Piguet is still today a family owned business. The brand has always had a passion for fine watchmaking, and has been kept alive for the past 140 years.

The present watch, an early tonneau form wristwatch made in 1918, is extremely well preserved, extraordinarily rare, and still running perfectly well today considering it is almost its 100th birthday. The style, very common for early wristwatches, and when one first encounters, recalls the Patek Philippe "Gondolo" manufactured during the same period. After having searched extensively through literature and auction catalogues, another example of an Audemars Piguet in this style and such good condition cannot be found.









## 288. Patek Philippe

### A white gold bracelet watch

百達翡麗，18K白金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，型號3588/2，1972年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1972
<b>Reference No.</b>	3588/2
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'281'925
<b>Case No.</b>	2'713'914
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 28-255, 36 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Patek Philippe</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,400

**Accessories**  
*With Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1972 and its subsequent sale on 18 September 1972.

The present Calatrava model in white gold is a very well persevered example from the 1970s. The bracelet showcases a wonderful textured design that was favoured in the period, and the dial, over time, has evolved into a very charming ivory tone.

The Calatrava has no doubt reached iconic status since its inception in 1932, and the present watch reflects one of many special moments within the model's history.

289. Patek Philippe

A white gold and diamond-set square bracelet watch

百達翡麗，18K白金鑲鑽石，正方形鏈帶腕錶，型號4252/1，1984年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1984
Reference No.	4252/1
Movement No.	1'410'031
Case No.	2'751'344
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 16-250, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding clasp stamped <i>Patek Philippe</i>
Dimensions	27 mm. wide
Signed	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

Estimate  
HKD 70,000-120,000  
USD 8,800-15,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch is set with 44 diamonds weighing approximately 1.41 carats, sunburst blue dial and 12 diamond-set numerals in 1984 and its subsequent sale on 23 January 1985. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* pouch.

This mechanical bracelet watch, manufactured in white gold and set with diamonds, is preserved in original overall condition. The reference seldom comes to market, further enhancing its rarity and collectability.







Σ 290. Patek Philippe

A rare yellow gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，型號570，1955年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1955
<b>Reference No.</b>	570
<b>Movement No.</b>	725'470
<b>Case No.</b>	308'017
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 12-400, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Dark brown <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	35.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-90,000  
USD 8,800-12,000

**Accessories**  
*With Patek Philippe Extract from the  
Archives confirming the production of  
the present watch with applied gold hour  
markers in 1955 and its subsequent sale on  
17 January 1959.*

**Literature**  
*For another example of reference 570  
with subsidiary seconds, please see Patek  
Philippe Wristwatches by Martin Huber  
and Alan Banbery, page 169 and 170.*

Introduced in 1938, the reference 570 was available either with subsidiary seconds or sweep centre seconds, and could be purchased in each of the four case metals. The present watch manufactured in 1955 is fitted with subsidiary seconds and is preserved in original, crisp and very appealing condition.





## Σ 291. Patek Philippe

### A rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號570，1958年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1958
<b>Reference No.</b>	570
<b>Movement No.</b>	707'782
<b>Case No.</b>	310'252
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 70,000-90,000

USD 8,800-12,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with lapped indexes in 1958 and its subsequent sale on 18 November 1959.

#### Literature

For another example of a reference 570 Calatrava, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II*, page 331 to 335.

The Patek Philippe reference 570 was first introduced in 1938 and was in production until 1972. The case has a diameter of just over 35 millimeters, which was quite large at that time and today is the perfect size of a time only wristwatch. The reference was also highly appreciated because of its large flat bezel that gives the watch more presence on the wrist.

This yellow gold 570 is fitted with the more sought after sweep centre seconds, the case is preserved in excellent overall condition with strong hallmarks to the side of the case and underneath the lugs. The dial is very charismatic and nicely raised hard enamel signature. Overall this is a very appealing 570 in wonderful original condition.









Σ 292. Patek Philippe

A rare white gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號570，1963年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1963
Reference No.	570
Movement No.	710'622
Case No.	315'199
Material	18k white gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1963 and its subsequent sale on 15 April 1964.

Offered in crisp original condition, the present 570 in white gold is fitted with the sought after sweep centre seconds, the dial is intact and the signature is nicely raised. Manufactured in 1963 and sold the following year, the watch has retained its original condition and is a very appealing example of the larger size time only wristwatch.







Eugene de Veauce

## Σ 293. Vacheron Constantin

### A very fine and rare yellow gold chronograph wristwatch with flexible lugs and original fitted presentation box

江詩丹頓，非常精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配計時功能及活動錶耳，型號4075，附盒子，1937年製

**Manufacturer** Vacheron Constantin  
**Year** Circa 1937

**Accessories**  
With *Vacheron Constantin* fitted presentation box.

**Reference No.** 4075  
**Movement No.** 420'629  
**Case No.** 262'718  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black *Vacheron Constantin* crocodile leather strap  
**Clasp/Buckle** Gilt buckle  
**Dimensions** 33.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

Reference 4075 was first manufactured in 1937 and released in extremely limited quantities. Literature suggests that 48 pieces were produced in yellow gold.

The present yellow gold chronograph with mobile lugs was manufactured in 1937. However, the model only received a reference number in 1938, which means the present watch does not have a reference engraving on the caseback, which is correct for the time period.

The present lot is particularly unique due to its case back engraving that displays a crown motif with “Eugene de Veauce” written underneath. Our research suggests that “Eugene de Veauce” may refer to Baron Eugène Amable Adolphus Edward de Cadier de Veauce, the son of the Baron de Veauce and his English wife, of the Chateau de Veauce, near Vichy.

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-500,000  
USD 37,500-62,500





## Σ 294. Patek Philippe

### A rare white gold square wristwatch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金方形腕錶，型號3467，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	3467
<b>Movement No.</b>	794'384
<b>Case No.</b>	518'227
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 23-300, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	26 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 48,000-64,000  
USD 6,000-8,000

<b>Accessories</b>	With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1963 and its subsequent sale on 31 January 1964.
	Seldom offered at auction, the reference 3467 was manufactured in the mid 1960s. The case fluted in its design, is perfectly matching with the similarly decorated dial, and gives the watch a very retro look and feel. The watch is presented in original condition, and offers a very exclusive alternative to a 1960s dress watch.



## Σ 295. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare yellow gold rectangular wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金長方形腕錶，型號1593，1953年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1953
<b>Reference No.</b>	1593
<b>Movement No.</b>	975'395
<b>Case No.</b>	677'873
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 9-90, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	22 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

<b>Accessories</b>	With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1953 and its subsequent sale on 23 October 1953.
	Reference 1593, which was launched in 1944, and is known as the “hour glass” due to its concave and curved sides. The case of this 1593 has been preserved in crisp original condition, still retaining a partially visible stamped 18k on the outside of the case back and gold hallmarks between the lugs at 6 o'clock.



296.Patek Philippe

A rare white gold and diamond-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K白金鑲鑽石，枕形鏈帶腕錶，” Ellipse”， 型號3748，1980年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1980
Reference No.	3748
Movement No.	1'332'140
Case No.	2'755'815
Model Name	Ellipse
Material	18k white gold and diamonds
Calibre	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 168 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped Patek Philippe
Dimensions	27 mm. wide
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 30,000-50,000  
USD 3,800-6,200

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with sunburst blue dial and 4 diamonds hour markers in 1980 and its subsequent sale on 22 March 1984.

The Ellipse model is one of the longest uninterrupted references at Patek Philippe. The case design is based on the divine proportion. The current white gold example with bracelet has been kept in excellent overall condition and is a great example of this reference.





## Σ 297. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with sweep centre seconds**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金腕錶，配中心秒針，型號2508，1960年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1960

**Reference No.** 2508  
**Movement No.** 708'329  
**Case No.** 2'609'592

**Model Name**  
**Material** 18k yellow gold  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 27 SC, 18 jewels  
**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC

**Dimensions** 35 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1960 and its subsequent sale on 29 April 1960.

**Literature**  
Reference 2508 is described and illustrated in Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches, Volume II, page 230.

Fitted with a screw case back, the reference 2508 represents one of the first time-only water-resistant wristwatches manufactured by the firm. The present example, manufactured in 1960, has been preserved in beautiful condition with crisp hallmarks to the side of the case and underneath the lugs. The dial is very charismatic and the signature is of great quality and hard enamel is still nicely raised.

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000









## Σ 298. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare yellow gold rectangular wristwatch

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金長方形腕錶，型號1450，1950年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1950
<b>Reference No.</b>	1450
<b>Movement No.</b>	659'324
<b>Case No.</b>	972'151
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	21 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-80,000  
USD 6,200-10,000

<b>Accessories</b>
With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with raised gold numerals in 1950 and its subsequent sale on 26 June 1950.
The reference 1450 has been given the nickname 'Top Hats' due to its case design. The reference was introduced in the 1940 and discontinued in 1960. The present example is a nice representation of this reference and still retains its original 18 carat stamp on the case back.



## Σ 299. Patek Philippe

### A rare yellow gold wristwatch with scroll lugs

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金腕錶，型號1491，1960年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1960
<b>Reference No.</b>	1491
<b>Movement No.</b>	728'930
<b>Case No.</b>	675'788
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 12-400, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 50,000-70,000  
USD 6,200-8,800

<b>Accessories</b>
With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with gold hour markers in 1960 and its subsequent sale on 9 July 1976.
The reference 1491 is the very recognisable time only wristwatch with fancy scroll lugs. Launched in 1940, the unusual lugs were way ahead of the fashion of the time when the watch was introduced.

## Σ 300. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch, retailed by Tiffany & Co.

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，型號3440，由蒂芙尼銷售，約1961年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 1961

**Reference No.** 3440  
**Movement No.** 1'111'860

**Case No.** 312'597

**Material** 18k yellow gold

**Calibre** Automatic, 27-460,  
37 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** 18k yellow gold Patek  
Philippe buckle stamped  
PPC

**Dimensions** 34 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

#### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

#### Literature

For another example of reference 3340, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 220 and 221.

Reference 3440 was introduced to the market in 1961 and in production till at least 1967. The present reference 3440 is in overall very appealing original condition and its rarity is further enhanced by the retailer's signature *Tiffany & Co.* on the dial.





### Σ 301. Patek Philippe

#### A fine and rare yellow gold wristwatch with date

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，  
型號3445，1963年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1963
<b>Reference No.</b>	3445
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'121'059
<b>Case No.</b>	315'896
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 60,000-80,000

USD 7,500-10,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1963 and its subsequent sale on 29 January 1965.

The reference 3445 is the classic automatic wristwatch with date, examples, such as the present watch, in very crisp original condition are extremely undervalued and make very good alternative when investing in vintage wristwatch. This example, manufactured some 25 years before the reference was discontinued has been kept in lovely original condition.









Σ 302. Patek Philippe

A rare yellow gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K金自動上弦腕錶，型號3435，1961年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1961
Reference No.	3435
Movement No.	1'110'490
Case No.	2'616'270
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 27-460, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
Dimensions	34 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 60,000-84,000  
USD 7,500-10,000

Accessories  
With Patek Philippe service pouch.  
Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 29 June 1961.

The reference 3435 was launched in 1960, replacing the reference 2584 which was itself was only launched in 1958. This model features a water-resistant snap on back with a raised edge fitted to the case, providing extra protection from moisture.



## Σ 303. Patek Philippe

### A rare yellow gold wristwatch

百達翡麗，罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，型號3433，1961年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1961
<b>Reference No.</b>	3433
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'110'463
<b>Case No.</b>	2'614'407
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 27-460, 30 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Patek Philippe</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> buckle stamped <i>PPC</i>
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 80,000-120,000

USD 10,000-15,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 1961 and its subsequent sale on 8 April 1961.

Production of the reference 3433 was launched in the 1960. The reference was fitted with the automatic calibre, 27-460, and was later replaced with the reference 2551. Seldom seen on the market, the watch is fitted with a nice size diameter of 36 millimetres and stepped case, original examples still retain with their PP crown.

The present watch, manufactured in 1961 and sold the same year is a very pleasing example and still retains the original PP crown.





## Σ 304. Patek Philippe

### A fine and rare white gold wristwatch with date

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配日曆顯示，型號3445，1981製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1981
<b>Reference No.</b>	3445
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'233'055
<b>Case No.</b>	332'188
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 27-460, 37 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with silvered dial and raised gold numerals in 1981 and its subsequent sale on 14 January 1987.

The reference 3445 was introduced in 1961 and was the firm's first automatic calendar watch made in a series. The model is fitted with the 27-460 calibre and was discontinued in 1981.

The present example is offered in excellent overall condition with very crisp hallmarks visible with the naked eye.





# Patek Philippe

## *Reference 3450 in white gold*

Phillips is delighted to present this exceptionally rare and highly important white gold reference 3450 with original certificate and fitted presentation box. This watch was last seen on the market in 1993 in New York. Originally purchased at the Patek Philippe salon in Geneva, the watch was manufactured in 1985 and it has been retained in remarkably sharp, crisp condition with two extremely sharp hallmarks to the side of the case. The case is still retaining its original factory proportions, faceted lugs, smooth bezel with very crisp edges. The dial is in immaculate state of preservation and there are no flaws at all to this incredibly rare reference 3450 cased in white gold. To match the incredible rarity is the presence of the certificate of origin, a rarity in itself for any complicated Patek Philippe wristwatch.

The reference 3450 was first introduced to the market in 1981 and was a successor of the reference 3448. The 3450 differs from the 3448 by the modified leap year indication at 4 o'clock on the dial. The first generation was fitted with a simple red disc and Arabic numerals, the second with Roman indication, a total of 244 examples of the reference 3450 were made, most of which, in yellow gold cases.

There exist an exception to the production of the 3450 and a microscopic quantity of cases other than yellow gold were produced. In fact, there are only two other case metals of the reference 3450 are known to exist and they are both cased in white gold, which includes the present watch. According to scholarship, they are the present watch, numbered 1'119'799 and 1'119'729, which was sold at auction in New York, October 1989.

Wristwatches by Patek Philippe with calendar and perpetual calendar indication have been in production since the 1920s but for half a century never featured a leap year indication. The first known Patek Philippe wristwatch that did feature this leap year indication was a reference 3448 made in 1970 but then later upgraded following a request of a senior director at the firm at 1975. The second known watch with this indication for leap year was a unique reference 3563 that was manufactured in 1981 and is now on view in the Patek Philippe Museum.

The present white gold reference 3450 is not only an extremely rare in terms of its case metal and function but also in regards to its history and condition. Consequently the watch presents itself in an incredibly beautiful, crisp and as close to factory finish as possible. The manufacture name, mechanical complexity, rarity, condition and provenance makes it one of the most important, beautiful, desirable and valuable discoveries to the world of Patek Philippe watch collecting.





Up close details of the incredibly crisp hallmarks to the sides of the case, the factory finish to the lugs, band and the smooth bezel. In glorious detail the immaculate dial which is an incredible ivory colour with leap year indicator.

Reference 3450 was first introduced to the market in 1981, with a slight upgrade in the movement from its beloved predecessor, reference 3448. Ultimately, both references were discontinued in 1985 after the launch of the reference 3940. The basis for the calibre 27-460 QB movement is Patek Philippe's 27-460 automatic movement first introduced in 1962. The upgrade in the movement, Quantiem Bissextile, includes the leap year function.







Detail of the movement that is extremely well preserved. Inside the case back there are no traces of any watchmakers interventions and given the extraordinary condition of the movement we conclude that it has never been dismantled or worked on since leaving the Patek Philippe's workshops in 1985.

If ever one was looking for the perfect example of a Patek Philippe reference 3450, look no further. The present example is arguably the best to hit the market ever, accompanied by the original presentation box and certificate.





### 305. Patek Philippe

**An extremely rare and highly important white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極罕有及極重要，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號 3450，附證書及盒子，1985年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b>
<b>Year</b>	1985	With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Certificate of Origin dated 12 July 1985, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with silvered dial in 1985 and its subsequent sale on 13 July 1985.
<b>Reference No.</b>	3450	
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'119'799	
<b>Case No.</b>	2'805'756	
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 27-460 QB, 37 jewels	
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown <i>Patek Philippe</i> leather strap	
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> folding deployant clasp stamped <i>PPC</i>	
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 8,000,000-16,000,000 USD 1,000,000-2,000,000	



PATEK  
PHILIPPE  
GENEVE

*C*ertificat d'origine  
CERTIFICATE OF ORIGIN

Nous certifions que  
We certify that the

Référence :  
Mouvement :  
Calibre :

345  
17



### 306. Patek Philippe •

**A fine yellow gold and enamel openface watch, made for George T. Brodnax Inc. Memphis. Tennessee**

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金及琺瑯懷錶，為美國田納西州孟菲斯市 George T. Brodnax Inc於1923年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming the present watch with brushed gilt dial and Breguet numerals in 1923 and its subsequent sale on 8 November 1923.
<b>Year</b>	1923	
<b>Movement No.</b>	806'322	George T. Brodnax, Inc was a company founded in 1897 located in Tennessee, USA and was considered the premiere jewellery store in Memphis. Their building in Tennessee still stands today.
<b>Case No.</b>	288'422	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17'''	
<b>Dimensions</b>	45.5 mm. diameter	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 24,000-40,000 USD 3,000-5,000	

This lot is sold without reserve



### 307. Patek Philippe •

**A fine yellow gold cushion-shaped openface keyless lever watch**

百達翡麗，精細，18K黃金枕形懷錶，“Ellipse”，型號874，1985年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe	<b>Accessories</b> With <i>Patek Philippe</i> Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with sunburst cobalt blue dial and 12 applied yellow gold numerals in 1980 and its subsequent sale on 18 March 1985.
<b>Year</b>	1985	
<b>Reference No.</b>	874	The Ellipse was first introduced in 1968, inspired by the Golden section, which is the perfect equilibrium of shapes and corresponds to the ratio 1/1.6181. The family of the Golden Ellipse watches is still in production today, making it one of the most long-lasting models ever manufactured by the firm.
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'331'641	
<b>Case No.</b>	2'807'589	
<b>Model Name</b>	Ellipse	
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold	
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 215, 18 jewels	
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. wide	
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>	
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 24,000-40,000 USD 3,000-5,000	

This lot is sold without reserve





## 308. Patek Philippe

### A highly unusual yellow gold and enamel octagonal openface watch

百達翡麗，18K黃金及琺瑯懷錶，型號98887，1911年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1911
<b>Reference No.</b>	98887
<b>Movement No.</b>	166'224
<b>Case No.</b>	600'695
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold and black enamel
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. width
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>
<b>Estimate</b>	
	HKD 120,000-200,000
	USD 15,000-25,000

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the movement of the present watch was manufactured in 1911 and encased in 1920. Furthermore confirming that the watch is set with gilt dial and black Roman numerals and its subsequent sale on 30 November 1921.

#### Literature

For a similar example, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Huber and Banbery, page 162.

Fantasy form watches manufactured by Patek Philippe are extremely rare and very hard to come by. Manufactured in 1911 and sold in 1921, the bezel has been beautifully decorated with chased work on black enamel. This decoration gives this watch its contemporary Art Deco look, and is preserved in excellent overall condition. Another intriguing and very rare attribute is the shape of the case and unusual dial configuration.

### 309. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold openface minute  
repeating pocket watch with enamel dial,  
original certificate and fitted presentation  
box, retailed by T. Ne. Dickinson & Co.  
Buffalo NY**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金懷錶，配三問及琺瑯錶盤，由T. Ne. Dickinson & Co. Buffalo NY銷售，附證書及盒子，1903年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1903
<b>Movement No.</b>	124'841
<b>Case No.</b>	237'011
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17'''
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 100,000-200,000  
USD 12,500-25,000

## Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin and Warranty dated August 1905 and fitted presentation box. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Breguet numerals, red minute figures and subsidiary seconds in 1903 and its subsequent sale on 1 May 1905.

## Literature

For another example of a openface minute repeating pocket watch, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, page 230.

Minute repeating Patek Philippe pocket watches are still incredibly under valued today. The present watch with hidden hinge, Certificate of Origin and original fitted presentation box, is a complete package and allows us to enjoy the history of one of the world most famous watch brands.





### 310. Patek Philippe

#### A fine and rare pink gold minute repeating openface chronograph watch with enamel dial

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K紅金懷錶，配三問、計時功能及琺瑯錶盤，1895年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	1895
Movement No.	97'527
Case No.	218'409
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, 19'''
Dimensions	53 mm. diameter
Signed	Case and dial signed, movement and cuvette numbered

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-150,000  
USD 12,500-18,500

#### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with enamel dial, Dauphine hour markers and small seconds hands in 1895 and its subsequent sale on 16 March 1900.

#### Literature

For another example of a minute repeating openface chronograph watch in pink gold, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Volume II*, page 355.

Repeating in phase and chronograph operating as it should, the present open face Patek Philippe pocket watch is presented in very good overall condition.



### 311. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold openface minute repeating split seconds chronograph watch with Breguet numerals, retailed by Tiffany & Co.**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金懷錶，配三問、追針計時功能及寶璣數字，1924年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1924
<b>Movement No.</b>	197'967
<b>Case No.</b>	412'551
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 17''', 18 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	46.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 290,000-500,000  
USD 36,000-62,500

**Accessories**  
*With Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with raised gold Breguet numerals in gold in 1924 and its subsequent sale on September 26 1927.

**Literature**  
For another example of a minute repeating watch with split seconds chronograph and retailed by Tiffany & Co. in yellow gold but without Breguet numerals, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches Volume I*, page 371.

Combining the most sought after complications at the time, this minute repeating split seconds chronograph watch is manufactured to very high quality, retailed by Tiffany & Co., Patek Philippe's oldest longtime partner and is fitted with applied gold Breguet numerals.

Still functioning and repeating to this day, this watch represents enormous value for the collector.





### 312. Patek Philippe

**A fine, rare and unusual pink gold and ruby-set open face watch with tinted enamel dial and polychrome enamel portrait of King Abdul al-Aziz III Ibn Saud**

百達翡麗，精細、罕有及獨特，18K紅金鑲紅寶石懷錶，配琺瑯錶盤，繪有沙地阿拉伯國王Abdul al-Aziz III Ibn Saud 肖像，型號600-1，1956年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1956

**Reference No.** 600-1  
**Movement No.** 931'333  
**Case No.** 694'629  
**Material** 18k pink gold and rubies  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 17-170,  
 18 jewels  
**Dimensions** 44.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
 movement signed

**Estimate**  
 HKD 150,000-200,000  
 USD 18,500-32,000

**Accessories**  
 With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch with enamel dial, painted portrait of the King of Saudi Arabia and ruby numerals in 1956 and its subsequent sale on 8 October 1956.

The present watch is distinguished by its overall crisp condition, the case still retaining the firm's signature on the outside, very sharp band, bezel and ivory enamel dial free of any imperfections.

Made in approximately 200 examples, this watch pays tribute to the memory of King Abdul al-Aziz III Ibn Saud. The watch is fitted with an ivory coloured enamel dial with ruby-set numerals bearing His Majesty's portrait. It was given as a gift to dignitaries or friends of His Majesty.





### 313. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold minute repeating openface watch with split seconds chronograph, 60 minute and 12 hour register, retailed by Tiffany & Co. New York**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金懷錶，配三問、追針計時功能、60分鐘及12小時子盤，由蒂芙尼銷售，1901年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1901

**Movement No.** 111'195

**Case No.** 226'620

**Material** 18k yellow gold

**Calibre** Mechanical, 18'''

**Dimensions** 50 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed Tiffany, movement numbered by the maker

#### Estimate

HKD 200,000-300,000

USD 25,000-37,500

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with enamel dial, Breguet numerals, small seconds hand, red figures to the outer minute circle in 1901 and its subsequent sale on 3 September 1901.

#### Literature

For a documented history on the relationship between Patek Philippe and Tiffany & Co. New York, please see *Patek Philippe Geneve* by Martin Huber & Alan Banbery, page 25, 36 and 39.

Patek Philippe and Tiffany & Co. has a relationship dating back to 1851. Their relationship is the longest in Patek Philippe history and watches which bear the Tiffany signature are extremely sought after and celebrated by the market.

This openface watch with minute repeating, split seconds and registers is a wonderful illustration of the relationship and how the firms respected each other. Every component of the watch is signed Tiffany including the case, dial and movement. When one observes the movement, we can easily see Patek's trademark finishing and their excellence. The case back has a monogram of the over-fork-over crest, which was belonged to the Scottish clan, Cunningham, and legend has it that when the Crest was used, it represented doing a good deed for another.



## 314. Patek Philippe

**An exceptional and unique hunter case yellow gold watch with enamel miniature, painted by Suzanne Rohr after a painting by Jean-Baptiste Arnout**

百達翡麗，罕有及獨特，18K黃金及琺瑯獵殼懷錶，配Suzanne Rohr摹Jean-Baptiste Arnout油畫作品的琺瑯彩繪，型號865/104，附證書，彩繪於1990年繪畫，懷錶於2007售出

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Painting completed in 1990 and sold in 2007

**Reference No.** 865/104  
**Movement No.** 933'336  
**Case No.** 2'831'084  
**Material** 18k yellow gold and enamel  
**Calibre** Mechanical, 17-170, 18 jewels  
**Dimensions** 47.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 950,000-1,500,000  
USD 120,000-187,500

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 30 June 2007, product literature confirming the case is set with a miniature enamel painting representing the Geneva landscape, after a painting *Vue de Genève et du Mont Blanc* by Jean-Baptiste Arnout (1788-1865), leather portfolio, portfolio photograph of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch in 2006 and its subsequent sale on 30 June 2007.

**Literature**  
For another example of a Suzanne Rohr enamel pocket watch, please see *Patek Philippe Museum, Patek Philippe Watches Vol II*, page 370 to 371.

Exquisitely painted is how one expects to see Suzanne Rohr's work. Without a doubt, her creations are the most sought after in the world of enamels for watches manufactured by Patek Philippe. The painting, here accompanying this hunting case watch, is an exceptional work of art, and is beautifully painted. The scene is based on a painting by Jean-Baptiste Arnout (1788-1865), which is entitled "Vue de Genève et du Mont Blanc" (A View of Geneva and the Mont Blanc).

The case is finely engraved with scroll work, adding a further level of sophistication to this hunting case masterpiece. Fresh to the market, and accompanied by its original certificate, portfolio photographs and box, the watch is as good as it gets with looking to acquire a Suzanne Rohr and is in a pristine condition.







# Patek Philippe

## *The Stainless Steel Observatory Tourbillon*

Obtaining first prize in the Observatory testing in Geneva in 1931, the present watch is the only known stainless steel tourbillon in private hands. Only one other example of a stainless steel tourbillon is known and is on display at the Patek Philippe museum.

Exceptional quality, this tourbillon is further enhanced by the additional gold case, dial and hands which is prominently illustrated in Patek Philippe Stainless Steel Watches by the famed John Goldberger. Further distinguishing this incredible horological work of art,

the watch was sold and cased very soon after testing, a mere four years. The majority of other tourbillon watches were tested, and the movement then remained with the firm for another 20, 30 or even 40 years and cased and sold decades after testing to their most prestigious clients.

The sector dial truly finishes this magnificent watch and opens the market not only to collectors of historically important pocket watches but will draw the attention of the most astute wristwatch collectors.







The present watch, a stainless steel openface watch with one minute tourbillon regulator was manufactured in 1924, mounted in a yellow gold case bearing the case number 416638 and sold on October 22 1935. The watch was entered for the Geneva Astronomical Observatory for the timing contest on February 3 1931, where it was awarded the first prize.

The movement is *Extra* quality and stamped twice with the Geneva seal, and the movement number is signed twice as with all Observatory tested watches. The one minute tourbillon steel cage and central jewel carried in a gold screwed

châton was fabricated by the celebrated watchmaking, James C. Pellaton (1873-1954). The sector dial is two-toned, and finished with black enamel batons and Arabic numerals, the outer minute track with subsidiary seconds.

This masterpiece is further accompanied by its original additional yellow gold case with hidden hinge, additional white enamel dial with Breguet numerals and spare blued steel hands.

There are many fascinating and historically important aspects about this watch. When held in one's hand, one can immediately marvel at its importance. The rarity is

immediately enhanced when we realize that it is the only known stainless steel tourbillon still in private hands. The dial is in exceptionally well preserved condition. With its hard enamel printing and two-tone sector finish, the appreciation further extends to the collectors of Patek Philippe vintage wristwatches.

Perhaps the most important feature of this watch is that it was one of the only Observatory tested tourbillons to be fitted and sold in the same period of its testing. The majority of Observatory tourbillons are cased and sold many years later.







### 315. Patek Philippe

**An extremely rare and historically important stainless steel openface watch with one minute tourbillon regulator awarded the first prize at the Geneva Astronomical Observatory for the timing contest on February 3, 1931 with two tone sector dial, additional yellow gold case, dial, hands and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極罕有及非常重要，不銹鋼天文台陀飛輪懷錶，雙色錶盤，附黃金錶殼和琺瑯錶盤、指針、錶盒，1924年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1924
<b>Movement No.</b>	198'381
<b>Case No.</b>	416'638
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel
<b>Calibre</b>	TO 22"', 16 jewels
<b>Dimensions</b>	57 mm. diameter steel case, 60 mm. diameter gold case
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 3,900,000-8,000,000 USD503,000-1,030,000

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe additional gold case, enamel dial, hands, fitted Patek Philippe presentation box. With Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present openface watch with one minute tourbillon regulator in 1924 and its subsequent sale on October 22nd, 1935.

#### Literature

This watch is prominently featured in *Patek Philippe Steel Watches* by John Goldberger, page 22 and 23.

For the only other known stainless steel openface watch with tourbillon that is in the Patek Philippe Museum in Geneva, please see *Exposition de la fabuleuse collection privée de Patek Philippe*, 100 fig. 487.







## Σ 316. Swiss

**A very fine and rare yellow gold and enamel rectangular purse fitted with watch with key and original tortoiseshell presentation box**

瑞士，非常精細及罕有，黃金及琺瑯提包造型時計，配有原裝玳瑁盒及鑰匙，約1850年製

**Manufacturer** Swiss  
**Year** Circa 1850  
**Material** Yellow gold and enamel  
**Dimensions** 69 mm. wide and 58 mm. length  
**Signed** Case signed Ch. Pizzala Genève

**Estimate**  
 HKD 200,000-300,000  
 USD 25,000-37,500

**Accessories**  
 With key and original tortoiseshell presentation box.

The current lot is exceptionally rare purse-form timepiece with enamel portrait and fitted watch. When one activates the push piece in the band of the purse, the box opens reveal compartments. Underneath the enamel portraits lies the watch. The purse itself is manufactured from gold and finished with polychrome enamel, to the reverse and hand engraved throughout. To compliment this lot further, is the presence of the original key and original turtle shell travelling case.





## 317. Swiss

### A very fine and rare pink gold and enamel openface automata watch with exposed balance

瑞士，非常精細及罕有，紅金及琺瑯懷錶，配五段式活動人偶，約1820年製

**Manufacturer** Swiss  
**Year** Circa 1820  
**Material** Pink gold and enamel  
**Dimensions** 54.5 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Dial signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-600,000  
USD 40,000-75,000

Watches with automata first started to appear in the second half of the eighteenth century. This fashion arose as the watch was once again regarded as a piece of jewelry, and the tiny automata would be situated on either the dial side and or the case back of the watch. These watches were extremely delicate and usually very amusing. One can find different quality automata from this period. The easiest, most common examples were two little figures that went through the motions of striking the hours on a bell, which were known as jaquemarts. The more complex automata, which required

a far greater technician, recreated animated scenes representing all aspects of life. Watchmakers created works of art dedicated to village idylls, scenes of flirtation, hunting scenes, kitchen interiors and workshops. The present watch is one of these superior automata.

On the reverse of the present watch, we are presented with a five motion automata. The gold figures revolve and a gentleman removes his hat while bowing, a second man is then taking a drink from his bottle and finally a horseman is striking his horse. Behind them, we have running water and a working windmill.



Details of wandering Automata







### 318. Swiss

**An exceptional and extremely rare pink gold, enamel and pearl-set quarter repeating openface watch made for the Chinese Market**

瑞士，極罕有，紅金及珙瑯鑲珍珠，兩問懷錶，為中國市場製造，1810年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Swiss
<b>Year</b>	1810
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'137
<b>Material</b>	Pink gold, enamel and pearls
<b>Dimensions</b>	55 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Movement numbered</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-650,000  
USD 44,000-82,000

Museum quality is the only fair assessment one can use to describe this lavishly decorated, yet complicated watch. The superb quality of the scalloped case, pearl setting and the spectacular craftsmanship of the enamel decoration illustrates perfectly some of Geneva's most talented case makers and enamellists of the late 18th and early 19th century. The movement has been preserved in exceptional condition further distinguishing this outstanding enamel.

In the early 18th century demand for European watches by wealthy Chinese collectors began to grow significantly and it was during this period that watches were made specifically for the Chinese market. In the 19th Century, watches were crafted with elegant enamel portraits, pearl-set cases and in some instances highly engraved movements, sometimes fitted with duplex escapements.

Seldom do watches survive in such condition and one can only assume this watch has been sleeping away for a very long time. Highly attractive, of museum quality and made specifically for the Chinese market interest will ignite from as far as the East to the West.









## 319. Swiss

### An exceptional and very rare three colour gold key wound openface verge watch with seven automata

瑞士，非常精細及罕有，彩金七段式活動人偶懷錶，“廚房”，約1800年製

**Manufacturer** Swiss  
**Year** Circa 1800  
**Case No.** Bow numbered 5857  
**Material** 3 colour gold  
**Calibre** Verge escapement  
**Dimensions** 56.5 mm. diameter

**Estimate**  
HKD 620,000-1,000,000  
USD 80,000-120,000

#### Literature

The present watch is prominently featured in *Le Monde des Automates* by Alfred Chapuis, page 57 fig. 331.

Automations started to appear in Geneva in the late 18th century. They were small, technical marvels imitating the movements of living creatures ranging from figures whose arms would indicate the time, to exceedingly complex works that tell a complete story.

The present watch features a household scene, with different objects moving to illustrate a busy day in the kitchen. When the watch is wound and the automata is activated, the lady's hand moves back and forth as if she is sewing. Her foot steps on the pedal, and then the sewing machine activates with its wheel spinning fiercely. The hearth, containing a spit with a turning roast in front of the automated flames is automated by the turning wheel and the dog inside is independently moving back and forth, and finally the water fall is nicely flowing. With seven separate actions, this watch is certainly one of the more complicated automatas from the period.

In addition to the fine technical aspects of this automata, the quality throughout is exceptional and the condition is extremely well preserved, from the finely painted polychrome enamel, to the superbly crafted three colour gold scene. Of overall exceptional quality, the present watch is a fine example of Swiss automata published prominently in *Le Monde des Automates* by Alfred Chapuis.





# Breguet

## No.4730

**Abraham Louis Breguet, (1747-1823)**  
the watchmaker to the Kings, Queens and important members of the society, was acknowledged as a benefactor of horology and a supreme master of his art.

This miniature complicated watch, numbered 4730, previously unknown to the market or recorded anywhere in literature, is an incredible watch on many levels. The first is the size, the case measures 37 millimetres, which is slightly larger than a one Euro coin. Next, is the provenance of the watch, having been sold to the Russian Princess Catherina Bagration in 1829 and rumoured to be a gift for Colonel Caradoc, whom she was married to at the time. This marriage soon ended and the watch was resold to Breguet in 1830. In 1835, the watch was then resold to Mr. Nathaniel de Rothschild, the famous businessman, banker and winemaker, whom established the Chateau Mouton Rothschild.

The third and most important aspect of this watch are the complexities of its mechanism. The calendars advance in an anti-clockwise direction. The days of the week do not advance every 24 hours, but are advancing every 12 hours. The watch is half quarter repeating that is activated by a plunge lever in the band, repeating on one gong and one hammer. The escapement is a double wheel duplex escapement, which is extremely rare for Breguet, and was found more in favour in English watches than French. The Duplex was rarely used by Breguet and only a few examples are known. A duplex escapement is a single-impulse escapement; it is inclined to stop if the balance arc is small. This disadvantage of the duplex escapement is why Breguet abandoned its use and concentrated on other types of escapements. The main train is fully jewelled; the compensation balance with elastic suspension is filled with 22 regulation screws made from platinum. The winding of the watch is very interesting that one selects a corrector in the band, which in turn

reveals a winding hole in the case back. On further examination, when the corrector is selected, a bridge covering the winding hole is moved so that a key can fit through the case back.

Another example similar to the present watch cannot be found in *The Art of Breguet* by George Daniels nor *Breguet* by Sir David Lionel Salomons, Bt., highlighting its rarity and importance. The numerals are also very intriguing and this watch is the only known Breguet finished with Roman numerals that all sit vertical and do not arc with the dial on the watch.

All of these facts can only lead us to believe that this Breguet number 4730 was made upon special request. Given the watch's petite size, we can only assume that it was designed specifically to the Princess Bagration's specifications. The watch is preserved in absolutely exceptional condition and appears in many cases to be unused. The watch, still running today, is an important discovery and further expands upon the supreme master Breguet and his creations.









Princess Catherine Bagration (1783–1857)

Emancipated, coquettish and stunningly beautiful, Princess Catherine Bagration, or “The Wandering Princess” led an extraordinary if not scandalous life.

Born with impeccable lineage, Princess Catherine Bagration was the daughter of Count Pavel Martinovich Skavronsky, Chamberlain of the Royal Court and Minister Plenipotentiary to Naples and Yekaterina von Engelhardt, niece of Prince Grigory Potemkin. She was educated in the court of Empress Catherine II the Great. Princess Bagration married General Pyotr Bagration, a Prince of the Bagrationi dynasty. Despite the trappings of a royal life, Princess Bagration left her husband

in 1805 to travel extensively around the globe. Such was the extent of her travels that she was dubbed “The Wandering Princess”. The Princess frequently donned transparent and form fitting garb made of thin muslin cloth. Her clothing, coupled with her alabaster skin, inspired her admirers to dub her *le Bel Ange Nu* (“the beautiful nude angel”). Princess Bagration’s notoriety extended beyond her clothing choice. She embarked on a number of high profile dalliances with ambassadors and princes, even bearing a daughter out of wedlock.

During her travels, the Princess most notably opened her own anti Napoleonic

salon in Vienna, which attracted intellectuals, the boulevardier and royals alike. There, she befriended visionaries such as Victor Hugo, and even served as Honore de Balzac’s muse for his iconic novel *La Peau de Chagrin*.

Our research suggests that Princess Bagration bought the Breguet Nevau N° 4730 pocket watch at age 52 in 1829, a year before her second marriage to British general and diplomat Sir John Hobart Caradoc, Attaché to the British Ambassador, distinguished as the British Commissioner to the French Army. However, they separated soon after, and the watch was also sold back to Breguet in





Nathaniel de Rothschild (1812-1870)



1830. It is possible that the watch was sold alongside the dissolution of the Princess' marriage. Even more possible is that the Princess liquidated her assets to fund her lavish lifestyle. She also famously sold the famous "Potemkin Diamond", which was purchased by the Emperor Napoléon III for his wife the Empress Eugénie.

Banker-Winemaker-Businessman-Philanthropist Nathaniel de Rothschild was a third generation member of the Rothschild dynasty. A member of the English branch of the Rothschild family, he also founded Château Mouton Rothschild in Bordeaux, France.

The Rothschild Empire mainly accumulated its wealth through banking, but the Rothschild family also produced scientists, inventors, lawyers and

academics. By the 19th century, also known as the gilded age, the Rothschild dynasty controlled an enormous portion of the banking industry in Europe.

Our research suggests that the Baron was fascinated by jeweled and horological pieces. Several of the Baron's pieces have appeared on the market such as a late Ormulu clock attributed to James Cox. The present watch was resold to Baron de Rothschild in 1835.

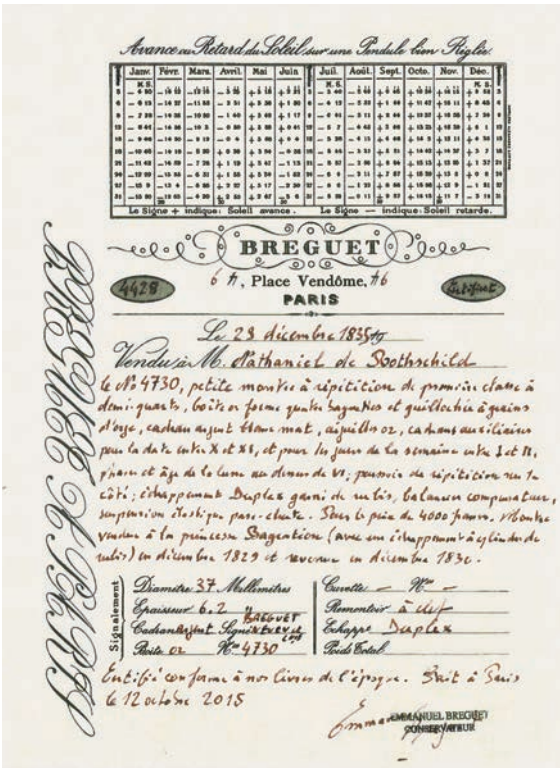


320. Breguet

An exceptional, highly important and historical gold slim miniature half quarter repeating openface watch with date and day running anticlockwise, moon phases, compensation balance with 22 platinum screws, double wheel duplex escapement and certificate

寶璣，極重要及精巧，金懷錶，配半刻間、月相顯示、逆時針星期及日曆顯示、雙擒縱輪，附證書，約1829年製

Manufacturer	Breguet	Provenance	Sold for 4,000 Francs to Princess Bagration on December 1829 and purchased back by Breguet in 1830. The watch was then resold to Mr. Nathaniel de Rothschild in 1836.
Year	Circa 1829		
Case No.	4'730		
Material	Gold		
Calibre	Mechanical, main train is fully jewelled, compensation balance fitted with 22 platinum screws	Accessories	With Breguet Certificate issued on 12 October 2015.
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter		
Signed	Case numbered, dial signed and numbered		
Estimate			
	HKD 1,950,000-3,000,000		
	USD252,000-387,000		



Breguet certificate



Detail of double Duplex escapement







## Σ 321. MB & F

**A very unusual black PVD-coated titanium 3-dimensional limited edition wristwatch with inverted movement, date ring and semi-spherical time display**

MB & F. 非常獨特，黑色PVD塗層鈦金屬自動上弦腕錶，配半球體時間顯示，限量生產12枚，編號“10”，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	MB & F
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2014
<b>Case No.</b>	32TB010
<b>Model Name</b>	Horological Machine No. 3 Black Frog
<b>Material</b>	Black PVD-coated platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, HM3, 36 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black MB&F crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Titanium MB&F folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	51 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 300,000-400,000  
USD 37,500-50,000

**Accessories**  
With MB&F International Warranty Validation dated 17 January 2015, setting pin, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 10 of a limited edition of 12 pieces only created for the Singapore market.

Founded in 2005, Maximilian Büsser and Friends (MB&F) represents a collaborative effort between artisans, artists and professionals who collectively design rare and unique horological masterpieces.

The present watch, Horological Machine No3 (“Black Frog”) in Black PVD covered Titanium, achieves MB&F’s goal by imbuing high end watchmaking with playfulness. While the rotating domes may suggest frog eyes, technical finesse is required to create the semi-spherical sapphire crystal hour and minute domes.









### Σ 322. F.P. Journe for Harry Winston

**A fine and unique platinum wristwatch with 5 day power reserve, date and unusual green painted dial**

海瑞溫斯頓，精細及獨一無二，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配5天動力儲存、日曆顯示及獨特綠色錶盤，“Opus One, Piece Unique”，型號200/MAFPJ 38P，約2001年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Harry Winston
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2001
<b>Reference No.</b>	200/MAFPJ 38P
<b>Case No.</b>	004'521
<b>Model Name</b>	Opus One, Piece Unique
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 1300
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Harry Winston crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Harry Winston folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	38 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved piece unique

**Estimate**  
 HKD 400,000-600,000  
 USD 50,000-75,000

**Accessories**  
 With Harry Winston International Warranty dated 3 June 2002, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Since 2001, Harry Winston has created one masterpiece each year in collaboration with an independent watchmaker. These watches are called the 'Opus Series'.

The present watch, 'Opus 1', successfully marks Harry Winston's first collaborative effort. Designed with F.P. Journe, the automatic chronometer features a 5 day power reserve function. The present lot is a unique piece with a beautifully green hand painted dial, with only 18 examples of 'Opus 1' ever released.









### Σ 323. Jaeger LeCoultre

**An extremely rare, fine and important pink gold rectangular reversible skeletonised multi-axis spherical tourbillon wristwatch with 50 hour power reserve and 24 hours**

積家，極罕有及精細，18K紅金長方形反轉鏤空腕錶，配球體陀飛輪、50動力儲存及24小時顯示，“Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2”，型號247.2.07，約2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	247.2.07
<b>Movement No.</b>	625'994
<b>Case No.</b>	2'742'306
<b>Model Name</b>	Reverso Gyrotourbillon 2
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 174, 58 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold <i>Jaeger-LeCoultre</i> double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 10/75</i>

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,200,000-1,800,000  
USD 150,000-225,000

**Accessories**  
With *Jaeger-LeCoultre* undated Guarantee Certificate, undated Certificate of Origin, loupe and fitted presentation box.

Following the launch of the Gyrotourbillon 1 in 2004, the Gyrotourbillon 2 is distinguished by its cylindrical balance spring with end curves.

For the very first time, a cylindrical balance spring is housed in one of Jaeger LeCoultre's most iconic cases – the Reverso. The double axis spherical tourbillon is the main attraction, with the balance wheel rotating three dimensionally. Made of extremely lightweight aluminum

and titanium, the spherical tourbillon is comprised of no less than 90 individual parts, which weigh 1/3 of a gram in total. The external carriage makes a complete turn on its axis every sixty seconds. The intricate and complicated technology ensures for accurate time keeping.

The present lot is offered in pink gold with a skeletonized dial, which allows the viewer to admire the 50 hour power reserve. The watch has been kept in excellent overall condition and is an incredibly powerful wristwatch.







## Σ 324. Speake-Marin

### A fine and unique white gold wristwatch with single hand and enamel dial

Speake-Marin, 精細及獨特, 18K白金腕錶, 配單指針及珐瑯錶盤, “The Piccadilly Shimoda”, 2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Speake-Marin
<b>Year</b>	2012
<b>Movement No.</b>	038 M2
<b>Model Name</b>	The Piccadilly Shimoda
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, SM2, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black <i>Speake-Marin</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold <i>Speake-Marin</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

#### Estimate

HKD 120,000-180,000  
USD 15,000-22,500

#### Accessories

With *Speake-Marin* Certificate of Origin and Guarantee, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Founded in Switzerland in 2002, English watchmaker Peter Speake-Marin has manufactured many exclusive timepieces including time-only wristwatches to technically superlative complications including perpetual calendar, tourbillon and minute repeaters.

Piccadilly was the very first wristwatch Speake-Marin has manufactured; several series and unique pieces were produced based on this original model. The present unique watch, Piccadilly Shimoda, featuring an in-house movement, single hand and enamel dial, is the most simple yet classic wristwatch of all timepieces produced by Speake-Marin.









### 325. Vianney Halter

#### A fine, unusual and rare white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with leap year indicator

Vianney Halter, 獨特及罕有, 18K白金自動上弦腕錶, 配萬年曆及閏年顯示, "Antiqua", 約2004年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Vianney Halter
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2004
<b>Movement No.</b>	15W
<b>Case No.</b>	15W.41.A
<b>Model Name</b>	Antiqua
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, VH198, 43 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Vianney Halter buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	36 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,0000

**Accessories**  
With Vianney Halter undated Certificate of Authenticity, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

**Literature**  
For another example of Antiqua cased in platinum, please see *Master of Contemporary Watchmaking* by Michael Clerizo, page 210.

The *Antiqua*, Vianney Halter's very first model and first model of his *Future Antérieur* or *Future Past* collection was introduced at the Basel Watch Fair in 1998.

The *Antiqua*, caliber VH198, pushes the boundaries of watchmaking and gives us a completely different approach to telling the time. The dials are hand-engraved making each piece unique and display hours and minutes, date, perpetual calendar and days of the week. The

perpetual calendar movement was developed in-house with Halter's patented *Mysterious* oscillating weight. In order not to obscure the movement, Halter manufactured his so-called *Mysterious Mass* rotor, hidden behind a peripheral ring with no apparent link to the rotor.

This white gold Antiqua has been manufactured and composed of nearly 100 parts, took over 900 hours to complete and is offered in almost new condition.











## Σ 326. Jaeger LeCoultre

**A fine and exceptionally rare platinum limited edition semi-skeletonised multi-axis spherical tourbillon perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde day, month and leap year indicator, 8 day power reserve and equation of time**

積家，精細及極罕有，鉑金半鏤空腕錶，配球體陀飛輪、萬年曆、逆返日曆、8天動力儲存、閏年顯示，“Gyrotourbillon 1”，型號149.6.07.S，限量生產，約2006年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Jaeger LeCoultre
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2006
<b>Reference No.</b>	149.6.07.S
<b>Case No.</b>	33/75
<b>Model Name</b>	Gyrotourbillon 1
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 177, 117 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Jaeger-LeCoultre crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Jaeger-LeCoultre folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 33/75

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,400,000-2,400,000  
USD 180,000-300,000

**Accessories**  
With Jaeger-LeCoultre undated Guarantee Certificate, undated Certificate of Origin, loupe, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Entirely assembled and adjusted by a single watchmaker, the Platinum Gyrotourbillon with Equation of Time is truly a technological masterpiece. The present watch displays a perpetual calendar with retrograde month and leap year indication.

The tourbillon complication is exceedingly difficult to create, and the LeCoultre Calibre 177 is no exception. The spherical tourbillon contains three-dimensional rotations of the balance wheel, and the ultra-light outer carriage performs a complete turn on its axis within sixty seconds, leaving the observer mesmerized with the speed and efficiency the spherical tourbillon displays.

The watch features a ‘running equation’, which displays the difference between solar time and mean solar time. Solar time is indicated by the minute hand tipped with a small sun, which sometimes runs ahead or behind the minute hand. Both hands are synchronized four times a year. While the solar time indication does not have a practical function, it shows the watchmaker’s expertise and finesse.

Of all contemporary masterpieces created in the last ten years, the Gyrotourbillon is one of the greatest, and really pushed the boundaries of contemporary watchmaking.









## Σ 327. Laurent Ferrier

### A very fine and rare pink gold dual time wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and date

Laurent Ferrier. 非常精細及罕有，18K紅金腕錶，配兩地時間、掐絲琺瑯錶盤及日曆顯示，“Galet Traveller”，約2015年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Laurent Ferrier
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2015
<b>Case No.</b>	155
<b>Model Name</b>	Galet Traveller
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, LF230.01, 48 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Laurent Ferrier crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Laurent Ferrier buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000

**Accessories**  
With Laurent Ferrier Certificate dated 29 May 2015, loupe, polishing cloth, instruction manual, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present model, Galet Traveller World manufactured by Laurent Ferrier in 2015, is featured with an aperture for dial time display and an appealing cloisonné enamel dial and is for the first time offered at auction.

This intriguing enamel dial, based on a sketch of Laurent Ferrier himself, ensures excellent readability and guarantees smooth transition across different time zones. The watch is powered by the famous in-house Micro-Rotor movement with integrated dual time adjustments which has taken over two years of development. The dual time complication can be adjusted simply by pressing the two notches in the band in one-hour increments and it is fitted in one of the smallest cases by Laurent Ferrier, making it a perfect fit on a traveler's wrist.

Presented with its original certificate and fitted presentation box, this present watch is a highly charismatic example presented in new condition.









## Σ Δ 328. Panerai

### A rare and important platinum wristwatch with Rolex movement

沛纳海，罕有及重要，铂金腕表配劳力士机芯，“Radiomir”，  
型号PAM 0021，约1997年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Panerai
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1997
<b>Reference No.</b>	PAM 0021
<b>Case No.</b>	34/60
<b>Model Name</b>	Radiomir
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown <i>Panerai</i> crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum <i>Panerai</i> buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	47 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Mechanical, 618, 17 jewels

**Estimate**  
HKD 600,000-800,000  
USD 75,000-100,000

**Accessories**  
With additional *Panerai* platinum case back.

Following the launch of the first Radiomir prototype in 1936, Officine Panerai started producing dive watches to the Italian Navy. At the time, Rolex produced the movements for Panerai.

The present watch encased in platinum, with Rolex movement, is a re-edition of the reference 3646. It is one of the rarest and most sought after Panerai of modern production. Manufactured in limited edition series of 60 pieces, the present watch is numbered 34.









## Σ 329. Greubel Forsey

### An extremely fine, important and very rare pink gold limited edition 30 degree double tourbillon asymmetrical wristwatch with power reserve

高珀富斯，極精細及罕有，18K紅金非對稱形腕錶，配30度雙體陀飛輪及動力儲存，“Double Tourbillon Asymétrique”，限量生產，2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Greubel Forsey
<b>Year</b>	2014
<b>Case No.</b>	03'369
<b>Model Name</b>	Double Tourbillon Asymétrique
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, GF02A2, 43 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Greubel Forsey crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Greubel Forsey folding double deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed; case further engraved 4/11

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,800,000-3,200,000  
USD 225,000-400,000

**Accessories**  
With Greubel Forsey undated Certificate of Authenticity, loupe, polishing cloth, pouch, gloves, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Greubel Forsey's Double Tourbillon Asymétrique exemplifies many of the watchmaker's finest qualities. The present watch features two tourbillon mechanisms, with one above 7 o'clock and one at 2 o'clock. The double tourbillon mechanism was Greubel Forsey's first invention, which not only allows for better timekeeping but also makes an aesthetically beautiful watch. The tourbillon at 6 o'clock

is further enhanced by the watch's asymmetric case, allowing the mechanism, which is 30 degrees in relation to the outer cage, to seem as if it is floating in space.

Apart from the double tourbillon, chronometer and power reserve indicator, the watch dial is also beautifully presented. The dial comes in varying degrees of texture, from a grainy surface to a smooth

finish. Indeed, the dial's finish is a hallmark of Greubel Forsey's.

Produced in a limited edition series of 11 pieces in 2014, the present watch in pink gold is truly an important superlative watch in mint condition.









330. A. Lange & Söhne

A fine yellow gold bracelet watch

朗格，精細，18K金鏈帶腕錶，“1815”，約1999年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 1999
Movement No.	20'436
Case No.	118'475
Model Name	1815
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Mechanical, L941.1, 21 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold A. Lange & Söhne folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	36 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 80,000-120,000  
USD 10,000-15,000

While many collectors enjoy A. Lange & Söhne’s exceedingly complicated wristwatches, the company’s pared down designs may sometimes be overlooked in favor of their more complex counterparts.

The present watch, reference. 1815, exemplifies how A. Lange & Söhne excels at creating timepieces with a clean and elegant look that is perfect for both casual and formal wear.





331. A. Lange & Söhne

A fine platinum bracelet watch

朗格，精細，鉑金自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，“Langematik Sax-O-Mat”，型號301.027，約1997年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 1997
Reference No.	301.027
Movement No.	5'030
Case No.	115'137
Model Name	Langematik Sax-O-Mat
Material	Platinum
Calibre	Automatic, L921.2, 36 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
Clasp/Buckle	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding clasp
Dimensions	37 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

The Langematik Sax-O-Mat is one of the company’s earlier designs following its rebirth in 1994.

The present watch in platinum retains a very good overall condition, displaying honest and clean attributes that A. Lange & Söhne is perhaps best known for.

Estimate  
HKD 100,000-120,000  
USD 12,500-15,000





Σ Δ 332. A. Lange & Söhne

A fine and very rare pink gold dual and world time wristwatch with date, power reserve and unusual grey dial

朗格，精細，18K紅金腕錶，配兩地時間、世界時間、日曆顯示、動力儲存及獨特灰色錶盤，“Lange 1 Time Zone”，型號116.033，約2012年製

Manufacturer	A. Lange & Söhne
Year	Circa 2012
Reference No.	116.033
Movement No.	65'468
Case No.	176'292
Model Name	Lange 1 Time Zone
Material	18k pink gold
Calibre	Mechanical, L031.1, 54 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k pink gold A. Lange & Söhne buckle
Dimensions	42 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 200,000-300,000  
USD 25,000-37,500

**Accessories**  
With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 29 September 2012, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

First released in 2005, A. Lange & Söhne's Lange 1 Time Zone is a variation of the brand's iconic model, Lange 1. The dual time watch in pink gold also features a power reserve indicator on the right of the dial along with AM/PM indicators and date display. The watch features a “Doppelfederhaus”, or double barrel mechanism, meaning that the watch, like the Lange 1, has two mainspring barrels.

Presented in like new condition, this present watch is fitted with the very rare grey dial and excellently merges the company's famous iconic dial with a dual time function.







### Σ 333. A. Lange & Söhne

**A very fine and extremely rare platinum limited edition quarter-hour and full-hour striking wristwatch with digital time display, power reserve and hack feature No. 1**

朗格，非常精細及極罕有，鉑金自鳴腕錶，配動力儲存、跳字式時間顯示、停秒功能，“Zeitwerk Striking Time”，型號145.025，限量生產，編號“1”，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	145.025
<b>Movement No.</b>	87'851
<b>Case No.</b>	201'132
<b>Model Name</b>	Zeitwerk Striking Time
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L043.2, 78 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	44.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 001/100

**Estimate**  
HKD 600,000-900,000  
USD 75,000-112,500

#### Accessories

With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch is numbered 1 of a limited edition of 100 pieces only.

The present model Zeitwerk Striking Time, visually very similar to the original Zeitwerk, has integrated a chiming mechanism on the dial. It is the very first mechanical wristwatch with jumping digital time display and a visible chiming mechanism for quarter-hour and full-hour striking. The hammers are located on either side of the subsidiary seconds at 6 o'clock; the full hour is indicated with a low-pitched tone while quarter-hour with a clear high-pitched tone. This poetic chiming mechanism can be easily enabled or disabled through a pusher on the band.

With its desirable complication and well balanced, unique look, the present watch is no doubt one of the most impressive and iconic creations A. Lange & Söhne has ever produced. The present watch is offered in like new condition and complete with all accessories.









### Σ 334. A. Lange & Söhne

#### A very fine and rare platinum double split second flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配雙追針計時功能、動力儲存，  
“Double Split Flyback”，型號404.035，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Reference No.</b>	404.035
<b>Movement No.</b>	67'834
<b>Case No.</b>	177'833
<b>Model Name</b>	Double Split Flyback
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L.001.1, 40 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Grey A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 400,000-600,000  
USD 50,000-75,000

**Accessories**  
With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated  
July 2011, instruction manual, leather  
wallet, fitted presentation box and  
outer packaging.

A. Lange and Söhne marked a ‘new  
era of chronography’ in 2004 when  
they created the world’s first flyback  
chronograph wristwatch with a  
double rattrapante mechanism.

The watch contains two separate  
chronograph seconds hands, which  
performs ‘split timing’ up to 30  
minutes. This means the Double  
Split has the ability to perform  
lap-time measurements, time  
comparisons, and fastest/slowest  
lap measurements. The hefty watch  
also displays an up/down power  
reserve indicator with a 38 hour  
power reserve.

The watch comprises of 465 parts,  
which makes a truly intricate  
mechanism and is offered in  
excellent overall condition.











### Σ 335. A. Lange & Söhne

**An extremely fine and very rare platinum limited edition wristwatch with digital time display, power reserve, hack feature and hand chiseled dial**

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配數位時間顯示、動力儲存、停秒功能及手刻錶盤，“Lange Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst”，型號140.048，限量生產，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne	<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L043.4, 78 jewels
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013	<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
<b>Reference No.</b>	140.048	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle
<b>Movement No.</b>	97'997	<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Case No.</b>	206'318	<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 18/30
<b>Model Name</b>	Lange Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst		
<b>Material</b>	Platinum		
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 1,000,000-2,000,000 USD 125,000-250,000		

#### Accessories

With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 27 January 2013, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

‘The Zeitwerk’ is one of A. Lange and Söhne’s trademark references, with the present model being rarest among the Zeitwerk series. When A. Lange and Söhne first introduced the Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst in 2012, all 30 models were immediately reserved, meaning that no pieces were ever available to public.

The Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst’s robust case is 41.9 mm in diameter. It is made entirely with platinum, accompanied

with polished bezel and lugs, and brushed sides. The hand chiseled dial, reflected by the reference’s name Handwerkskunst, is particularly unique. Rendered with a special burin, the dial showcases a unique grainy texture called “tremblage”. Across the dial is a silver time bridge made of rhodium-plated German silver, which provides an eye catching contrast in texture.

The watch’s skeletonized caseback allows the wearer to view Lange Calibre L043.1 in action, the jump hours powered by a constant force escapement. The Zeitwerk Handwerkskunst is truly a marvel to admire and the present watch is in unused condition.











## Σ 336. A. Lange & Söhne

### A very fine and rare platinum tourbillon perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde day, moon phases, leap year indicator and day and night indicator

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配陀飛輪、萬年曆、逆返日曆、月相、閏年及日夜顯示，“Lange 1 Tourbillon Perpetual Calendar”，型號720.025，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	A. Lange & Söhne Circa 2012	<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap
<b>Reference No.</b>	720.025	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding deployant clasp
<b>Movement No.</b>	98'851	<b>Dimensions</b>	42 mm. diameter
<b>Case No.</b>	202'119	<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 20/100
<b>Model Name</b>	Lange 1 Tourbillon Perpetual Calendar		
<b>Material</b>	Platinum		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, L082.1, 75 jewels		

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,200,000-2,000,000  
USD 150,000-250,000

**Accessories**  
With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 29 December 2012, setting pin, polishing cloth, instruction manual, leather wallet, adaptor set, crystal presentation of the watch movement, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Lange 1 Platinum Tourbillon Perpetual Calendar is a 2012 release that is based on the iconic series Lange 1, which was introduced during the company's rebirth in 1994. The dial is particularly unique, fitted with a retrograde indicator displaying the day of the week.

The automatic watch movement has a total of 642 parts, and calibre L082.1 is in-house designed and

manufactured. The solid gold and platinum rotor is centrally mounted, and the tourbillon is placed under double balance cocks that are hand-engraved.

The tourbillon is present but subtly visible as it can only be viewed from the skeletonized case back. Coupled with an automatic movement, the present watch is an intricate and technological marvel.

The present watch, no. 20, belongs to a limited edition series of 100 platinum watches is presented in like new condition and is offered, to our knowledge, for the first time at auction.





LANGE 1 TOURBILLON  
PERPETUAL CALENDAR

PLATINUM  
Nº 020/100





### 337. A. Lange & Söhne

**A fine and rare platinum perpetual calendar wristwatch with leap year indicator, 24 hours and moon phases**

朗格，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、閏年、24小時及月相顯示，“Langematik Perpetual”，型號310.025E，約2007年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2007
<b>Reference No.</b>	310.025E
<b>Movement No.</b>	61'261
<b>Case No.</b>	171'343
<b>Model Name</b>	Langematik Perpetual
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, L922.1, 43 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	38.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement

**Estimate**  
HKD 240,000-400,000  
USD 30,000-50,000

**Accessories**  
With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated December 2007, setting pin, polishing cloth, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

A. Lange & Söhne's Langematik Perpetual wristwatch demonstrates the company's strides in watchmaking and technological innovation.

The present watch houses the very first self-winding movement with a perpetual calendar and outsize date. Furthermore, this timepiece also features the watchmaker's patented "zero reset" mechanism, allowing the moon-phase indicator and calendar display to either be advanced with the individual push-pieces, or collectively with the single push-piece.





# A. Lange & Söhne

## *Turbograph Pour le Mérite*

Produced in a limited edition series of 51 watches, the Tourbograph, in platinum, by A. Lange & Söhne is one of the watchmaker's most complicated watches to date. While the company's first Tourbillon "Pour le Mérite" was first released in 1994, the present watch is a modern interpretation, further enhanced by the rattrapante chronograph, along with a power reserve indicator and fusée-and-chain transmission. The one minute tourbillon is the main feature of the watch, comprised of no less than 84 components. The rattrapante chronograph too is particularly striking, allowing for time laps to be measured.

Yet, above all, it is A. Lange & Söhne's craftsmanship which truly sets the watch apart. It takes 30 days just to assemble each watch, and only 12 examples were crafted in a year. The tourbillon bridge is completely hand finished and the components of the calibre L903.0 movement are painstakingly hand engraved. The present watch is offered in excellent overall condition.







Σ Δ 338. A. Lange & Söhne

**A very fine, rare and important platinum limited edition tourbillon double split seconds chronograph wristwatch with fusée-and-chain transmission**

朗格，非常精細及罕有，鉑金腕錶，配陀飛輪、雙追針計時功能及芝麻鏈傳動系統，“Tourbillon Pour le Mérite”，型號702.025F，限量生產51枚，編號第23號，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	A. Lange & Söhne	<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black A. Lange & Söhne crocodile leather strap	<b>Accessories</b>	With A. Lange & Söhne Garantie dated 30 June 2011 confirming the present watch is numbered 23 of a limited edition of 51 pieces only, product literature, instruction manual, polishing cloth, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum A. Lange & Söhne folding deployant clasp		
<b>Reference No.</b>	702.025F	<b>Dimensions</b>	41 mm. diameter		
<b>Movement No.</b>	40'029	<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed, case further engraved 23/51		
<b>Case No.</b>	150'023				
<b>Model Name</b>	Tourbillon Pour le Mérite				
<b>Material</b>	Platinum				
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, L903.0, 43 jewels				

**Estimate**  
HKD 2,300,000-5,000,000  
USD 300,000-625,000









### Σ 339. Patek Philippe

**A stainless steel and diamond-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds, date and original certificate**

百達翡麗，不銹鋼鑲鑽石，枕形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800/001，附證書，約1996年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 1996
<b>Reference No.</b>	3800/001
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'020'660
<b>Case No.</b>	3'301'194
<b>Model Name</b>	Nautilus
<b>Material</b>	Stainless steel and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 330SC, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Stainless steel Patek Philippe bracelet, 170 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Stainless steel Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	37.5 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated February 1996, Registered Guarantee Card dated 11 June 1996, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The reference 3800 Nautilus was first introduced 1981 and was finally discontinued in 2006. The Nautilus, in all references, remains extremely popular and sought after today. This example, fitted with diamond-set indexes, still retains its original accessories and is presented in very original condition.

**Estimate**  
HKD 70,000-120,000  
USD 8,800-15,000









## 340. Patek Philippe

**A fine and very rare platinum and diamond-set cushion-shaped bracelet watch with sweep centre seconds and date**

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石，枕形自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號3800，1990年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** 1990

**Reference No.** 3800  
**Movement No.** 1'428'687  
**Case No.** 2'875'828

**Model Name** Nautilus  
**Material** Platinum and diamonds  
**Calibre** Automatic, 335 SC, 29 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Platinum Patek Philippe bracelet, 140 mm. maximum length

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum *Patek Philippe* concealed folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 37 mm. wide  
**Signed** *Case, dial and movement signed*

**Estimate**  
HKD 250,000-350,000  
USD 32,000-44,000

**Accessories**  
With *Patek Philippe* Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with black dial and 11 diamonds indexes in 1990 and its subsequent sale on 30 November 1990.

Reference 3800 was in production starting from 1981, and ceased production in 2006. It was subsequently replaced by reference 5800. The present watch differs from Ref. 3700 in that it is smaller in size and features an added centre seconds hand.

This present watch is in pristine condition and was service sealed before the auction and has been unsealed for photograph purposes.









### 341. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare platinum cushion-shaped wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, date, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金枕形自動上弦腕錶，配中心秒針及日曆顯示，“Nautilus”，型號5711，附證書及盒子，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	5711
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'691'596
<b>Case No.</b>	4'593'144
<b>Model Name</b>	Nautilus
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324 SC, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe bracelet, 180 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	43 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 850,000-2,000,000  
USD 110,000-250,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 30 May 2013, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

In 1976, Patek Philippe collaborated with Gerard Genta to create the ultimate sports watch. Seeking design inspiration, Patek Philippe appealed to robust nature, crisp lines and bold shape of the porthole found on maritime vessels.

The Nautilus collection was subsequently born, with the very first model being reference 3700/1 in stainless steel. During this period, luxury sports watches were usually produced in gold, so reference 3700/1 in steel was a true anomaly in the watchmaking community.

The present watch, reference 5711 was released in 2006. The updated version features a larger, 43 mm. wide dial and Patek's 324 SC movement. However, what truly sets the present watch apart is that it is rendered in platinum. Patek Philippe released very limited examples of reference 5711 in platinum. The present watch further features a diamond on the watch case under 6 o'clock above the lugs, which is an indication and hallmark of platinum Patek Philippe watches.

This platinum reference 5711 is for the first time ever offered at auction anywhere in the world and is in excellent overall condition.







## Σ 342. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold limited edition rectangular chronometer wristwatch with 10 day power reserve, original certificate, commemorative medal and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the Millennium**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金長方形精密時計，配10天動力儲存，型號5100，限量生產，附證書、紀念幣及盒子，為紀念千禧年約於2000年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2000
<b>Reference No.</b>	5100G-001
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'201'143
<b>Case No.</b>	4'102'300
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 28-20/220, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	34 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 320,000-480,000 USD 40,000-60,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 8 January 2001, Attestation confirming the present watch was made to commemorate Patek Philippe's entry into the third millennium, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, commemorative medal, product literature, pouch, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Patek Philippe decided to commemorate the turn of the third Millennium in the year 2001 by producing the limited edition reference 5100 and using the company's first ever ten-day movement. The molds used to create these 'Manta Ray' cases were deliberately rendered unusable when the limited edition series was completed to ensure no future examples could be manufactured.

Only 1500 examples were produced in yellow gold, 750 examples in pink gold, 450 examples in white gold and 300 examples in platinum.

This watch is presented with all of the original limited edition documents and packaging.



100G-001  
3201143/4102300  
28-20 REC 10J PS IRM

aux diverses températures  
ateliers de Genève.  
adjusted at various  
our Geneva work

Jewels: 29 R  
BLEU APPLIQUES C

Or gris 18 C.  
bracelet: CUIR  
gem stones:



ATTESTATION



## Σ 343. Patek Philippe

**A fine and very rare white gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, 24 hours, upside down moon phases, Breguet numerals, original certificate and fitted presentation box, made to commemorate the 5th anniversary of the Patek Philippe boutique at Tiffany & Co. New York**

百達翡麗，精細及非常罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、24小時及月相顯示、寶璣數字，型號5396，附證書及盒子，為慶祝百達翡麗於蒂芙尼紐約分店5週年，而於約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2012
<b>Reference No.</b>	5396
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'705'693
<b>Case No.</b>	4'588'838
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 324, 34 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 560,000-800,000  
USD 70,000-100,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 2 March 2013, Attestation confirming the present watch featuring an exclusive engraving on the case back is part of a limited edition of 100 pieces only, produced exclusively for Tiffany & Co. to commemorate the 5th anniversary of the Tiffany boutique in New York in November 2012. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, photograph of the present watch, leather wallet, leather portfolio, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Tiffany & Co. is Patek Philippe's longest retailer and partner, their relationship starting since 1851. Such is their good relationship that Tiffany and Co. has been granted the honor of printing their name on some of Patek Philippe's dials.

The present watch, Ref. 5396G, was created to celebrate the five year anniversary of Patek

Philippe's boutique located inside the Tiffany & Co. store on 5th Avenue in New York City. The annual calendar wristwatch also features "Tiffany & Co." on the moon phase indicator, which not only gives a double seal of confidence, but also reflects Patek Philippe's goodwill and appreciation for its retailer.











## Σ Δ 344. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar split seconds chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, 24 hours, leap year indicator, unusual salmon dial, original certificate, additional case back, portfolio photograph and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18k白金腕錶，配萬年曆、追針計時功能、月相、24小時、閏年顯示及粉紅色錶盤，型號5004，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Reference No.</b>	5004
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'275'431
<b>Case No.</b>	4'499'031
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CHR 27-70 Q, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Camel Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	36.5 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

Introduced in 1996, Patek Philippe's reference 5004 was in production for 15 short years only. This perpetual calendar chronograph watch was, and still remains particularly special because it features a split second complication.

During this production period, Patek Philippe produced some incredibly special examples, some with gem-set stones, and others with special dials. The present watch is such an example, as it features a special salmon coloured dial coupled with Arabic numerals. The present watch is a unique example, likely made upon an esteemed client's request and fashioned to his or her specifications.

### Estimate

HKD 2,300,000-4,000,000  
USD 300,000-500,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 25 January 2011, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, portfolio photograph of the present watch, leather portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.









## Σ 345. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum annual calendar flyback chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indicator, black dial, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、飛返計時功能、動力儲存、日夜顯示及黑色錶盤，型號5960，附證書及盒子，約2014年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2014

**Reference No.** 5960  
**Movement No.** 5'770'497  
**Case No.** 4'654'415

**Material** Platinum  
**Calibre** Automatic, 28-520,  
40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Black Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum Patek Philippe  
folding deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter  
**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 350,000-500,000  
USD 44,000-62,500

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 30 August 2014, additional crocodile leather strap, product literature, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The present watch, Ref. 5960, was one of the very last examples to be fitted in platinum. Following the launch of Ref. 5960 in stainless steel, Patek Philippe discontinued releasing examples cased in precious metals. The present watch is particularly rare as it is fitted with a black dial.

Offered in excellent condition, the present watch is offered in great condition and is highly sought after due to its uber cool black dial.







## Σ 346. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold limited edition annual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, power reserve, moon phases, silicon escape wheel, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、中心秒針、動力儲存、月相顯示及矽製擒縱齒輪，“Advanced Research Annual Calendar”，型號5250，附證書及盒子，約2005年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2005
<b>Reference No.</b>	5250
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'636'099
<b>Case No.</b>	4'339'232
<b>Model Name</b>	Advanced Research Annual Calendar
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/266, 36 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 480,000-800,000  
USD 60,000-100,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated December 2005, service receipt, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The 5250 Advanced Research model was the first of the revolutionary Advance Research series. There have been three subsequent references, where upgrades have been made to the movement based on the use of Silicium or Silinvar. The reference 5250 cased in white gold and fitted with an annual calendar mechanism was the first in the series and was made in a limited edition of 100 examples only and released to the market in 2005. The movement of the present reference has an escape wheel made of Silinvar, which does not require any lubrication.

The present watch, complete with all accessories, is the most sought after of the Advance Research series and has been kept in original condition.









## Σ 347. Patek Philippe

**A extremely fine and very rare platinum and diamond-set perpetual calendar chronograph wristwatch with moon phases, leap year indicator, additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石腕錶，配萬年曆、計時功能、月相及閏年顯示，型號5971，附證書、底蓋及盒子，2009年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2009
<b>Reference No.</b>	5971
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'049'415
<b>Case No.</b>	4'443'335
<b>Material</b>	Platinum and diamonds
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, CH 27-70 Q, 24 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum and diamond-set Patek Philippe Henri Stern buckle stamped Patek Philippe
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,400,000-2,400,000  
USD 180,000-300,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 7 February 2009, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Manufactured in very limited numbers, the Patek Philippe reference 5971 set with baguette diamonds is seldom seen at auction. The reference, discontinued today, was replaced by the 5271. The watch is fitted with the Lemania base plate movement.

Offered in pristine condition, this watch is complimented with all its original accessories.











## Σ 348. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and extremely rare pink gold tonneau-shaped minute repeating perpetual calendar wristwatch with retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, rare chocolate brown dial, Breguet numerals with additional case back, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及極罕有，18K紅金酒桶形自動上弦腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、逆返日曆、閏年顯示、棕色錶盤及寶璣數字，附證書、底蓋及盒子，型號5013，2008年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2008
<b>Reference No.</b>	5013
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'908'060
<b>Case No.</b>	4'439'106
<b>Material</b>	18k pink gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, R 27 PS-QR, 41 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k pink gold Patek Philippe Campaign buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. wide
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 3,100,000-4,600,000  
USD 390,000-575,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 2 September 2008, a letter from Patek Philippe confirming the watch was originally set with a black dial and was later upgraded to a chocolate brown dial officially referred to as *Brun Breguet Or Rge*. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather portfolio, photograph of the present watch, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5013 tonneau form minute repeating automatic perpetual calendar was first introduced in 1992 and was in production for a total of 18 years, being discontinued in 2010. The majority were cased in either platinum or yellow gold, and examples in pink gold are seldom seen at auction. The style and design still holds the essence of the traditional Patek Philippe grand complications and will remain in history as one of their most important contemporary watches of the late 20th century.

This 5013 was manufactured towards the end of the reference's cycle, being delivered to the

original owner in 2008. Mr. Stern, then President of the firm, personally approved an upgrade to the current chocolate brown dial, to one of his esteemed and important clients. Since then, the watch has remained in a safety deposit box, not being used. The watch is still retaining the letter confirming the upgrade to the dial, and also all original accessories.

This 5013 is very rare and important, however coupled with the potentially unique and very striking chocolate dial, the watch is catapulted to the very top of reference 5013 having ever appeared at auction.

Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with chocolate-brown dial and Breguet numerals in pink gold in 2008 and its subsequent sale on 4 September 2008.









## Σ 349. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare platinum and diamond-set annual calendar chronograph wristwatch with power reserve, day and night indicator, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，鉑金鑲鑽石自動上弦腕錶，配年曆、計時功能、動力儲存及日夜顯示，型號5961，附證書及盒子，約2011年製

**Manufacturer** Patek Philippe  
**Year** Circa 2011

**Reference No.** 5961

**Movement No.** 5'765'470

**Case No.** 4'631'777

**Material** Platinum and diamonds

**Calibre** Automatic, 28-520,  
40 jewels

**Bracelet/Strap** Navy Patek Philippe  
crocodile leather strap

**Clasp/Buckle** Platinum and diamond-  
set Patek Philippe folding  
deployant clasp

**Dimensions** 40 mm. diameter

**Signed** Case, dial and  
movement signed

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe undated Certificate of Origin, product literature, leather wallet and fitted presentation box.

The reference 5961 is the luxury and exclusive version of the increasingly popular reference 5960, the automatic annual calendar chronograph, fitted with a baguette-cut diamond-set bezel, the reference 5961 has transformed into a league of its own.

Offered in like new condition, complete with accessories and baguette-cut diamond-set deployant clasp, this watch is functional, yet sophisticated.

### Estimate

HKD 820,000-1,200,000

USD 105,000-150,000











## 350. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold skeletonised bracelet watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金鏤空鏈帶腕錶，型號7180，附證書及盒子，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	7180
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'389'920
<b>Case No.</b>	4'950'058
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 177 SQU, 18 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> bracelet, 175 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k yellow gold <i>Patek Philippe</i> concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	31 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	<i>Case, dial and movement signed</i>

### Estimate

HKD 320,000-480,000  
USD 40,000-60,000

### Accessories

With *Patek Philippe* Certificate of Origin dated 1 April 2013, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The reference 7180 is one of the first skeletonised wristwatches created for ladies at Patek Philippe. The reference was inspired by the celebrated 5180 introduced a handful of years prior. This watch illustrates the dedication for fine crafted lady's watches at the firm when men's watches have dominated its history.

This 7180 is for the first time offered at auction anywhere in the world and is presented in like new condition and is complete with all accessories.









### 351. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold skeletonised bracelet watch with original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金鏤空自動上弦鏈帶腕錶，型號5180，附證書及盒子，約2013年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2013
<b>Reference No.</b>	5180
<b>Movement No.</b>	3'719'186
<b>Case No.</b>	4'544'321
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 SQU, 27 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 185 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe concealed double folding deployant clasp
<b>Dimensions</b>	39 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 480,000-640,000  
USD 60,000-80,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 1 April 2013, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Introduced in 2008, the reference 5180 was greeted with immense enthusiasm by collectors. The watch is fully skeletonised, fitted with a white gold bracelet and has a large diameter of 39 millimetres. Finely crafted with engraved movement, the watch was immediately popular throughout Asia.

Seldom seen at auction, the present watch is in a pristine state of condition and retains all original accessories.











## Σ 352. Patek Philippe

**An extremely rare and important platinum minute repeating perpetual calendar tourbillon wristwatch with retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indication, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極罕有及重要，鉑金腕錶，配三問、萬年曆、陀飛輪、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5016，附證書及蓋及盒子，2002年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	2002
<b>Reference No.</b>	5016
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'905'076
<b>Case No.</b>	4'188'358
<b>Material</b>	Platinum
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, RTO 27 PS QR, 28 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe Campaign buckle stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 3,200,000-4,800,000  
USD 400,000-600,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 31 January 2005, Contrôle Officiel Suisse des Chronomètres Watch Rate Certificate, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual, sales tag, leather wallet, portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming the production of the present watch in 2002 and its subsequent sale on 29 January 2003.

For many years, the 5016 was Patek Philippe's most important contemporary wristwatch. Combining the minute repeating, tourbillon mechanism, perpetual calendar and retrograde date, the watch sat at the top of the tree for many years. The case design with fluted lugs still aspires to its predecessors, such as the 2499, and still gives the ultimate look of elegant sophistication, housed in an incredibly powerful movement.

The reference was cased in all four metals, and was introduced to the market in 1994 and discontinued in 2010.

This reference 5016 manufactured in 2002, is fitted with a silvered dial and finished with white gold Breguet numerals. This dial is considered the classic dial combination for the reference and has started to turn a very subtle ivory colour, giving the watch a very charming tint. Complete with all accessories, sharp fluted lugs, repeating in phase, with a terrific tone and quality, it is a very handsome watch indeed.









### Σ 353. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare platinum limited edition perpetual calendar wristwatch with silinvar escape wheel, spiromax balance spring, original certificate, additional case back and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，鉑金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、矽製擒縱齒輪及矽製游絲擺輪，型號5550，限量生產，附證書、底蓋及盒子，約2012年製

<b>Manufacturer Year</b>	Patek Philippe Circa 2012	<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	Platinum Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
<b>Reference No.</b>	5550	<b>Dimensions</b>	37 mm. diameter
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'627'385	<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed
<b>Case No.</b>	4'597'339		
<b>Model Name</b>	Advanced Research		
<b>Material</b>	Platinum		
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240, 25 jewels	<b>Estimate</b>	HKD 600,000-800,000 USD75,000-100,000
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Dark brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap		

#### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin, additional case back, setting pin, sales tag, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Patek Philippe created the “Advanced Research” series to explore new developments, components, and materials for the company’s time pieces. The research culminated in the development of Ref. 5250, 5350, 5450, and finally, the present Ref. 5550.

First showcased at Baselworld in 2011, reference 5550 is a perpetual calendar that utilizes all of the company’s previous silicon developments. It is important to note that its predecessors are all annual calendars. The watch houses a modified cal. 240 QP, which features a Pulsomax escape wheel and pallet fork, Spiromax hairspring and GyromaxSi balance wheel. These components are all rendered in silicon, meaning that they do not need to be oiled.

The present watch is offered in like new condition, and is part of a limited edition of 300 pieces only.









## Σ 354. Patek Philippe

**An extremely rare and highly unusual white gold rectangular 10 day tourbillon chronometer wristwatch with 10 day power reserve, hand crafted engraved case, original certificate and fitted presentation box**

百達翡麗，極罕有及獨特，18K白金長方形精密時計，配陀飛輪及鏤花錶殼，型號5101，附證書及盒子，約2014年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2014
<b>Reference No.</b>	5101
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'250'243
<b>Case No.</b>	4'550'061
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Mechanical, 28-20/222, 29 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Black Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe Henri Stern engraved buckle
<b>Dimensions</b>	51.5 mm. length
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 1,600,000-2,400,000  
USD 200,000-300,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 11 March 2014, Rate Accuracy Certificate for Patek Philippe Tourbillon Watches, product literature, instruction manual, photograph of the present watch, leather wallet, portfolio, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The Patek Philippe reference 5101 is most commonly found cased in platinum with a salmon dial. The reference was first introduced in 2003, and was immediately successful due to its large stepped case and the unusual design for Patek Philippe at the time. The watch at first glance would appear to be a large rectangular watch. However, when looking at the movement, we are presented with a tourbillon carriage, very subtly rotating on its axis.

In later years, Patek has since introduced pink gold, yellow gold and white gold examples to compliment the 10 days Tourbillon's production. For the first time, we can see the 10 Day Tourbillon cased in white gold but with a highly

decorated and engraved by hand case. This engraving is part of Patek Philippe's rare hand crafts series that specializes in such case designs and enamel work. Due to the very large stepped case, the engraving is magnificent and truly transforms this watch into something unique and very captivating.

For the first time ever at auction, this extremely rare watch is offered like new, and complete with all accessories.











## 355. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare white gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, Roman numerals, bracelet and original certificate**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K白金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、月相及閏年顯示，型號5050G/1G-001，附證書，1999年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	1999
<b>Reference No.</b>	5050G/1G-001
<b>Movement No.</b>	1'957'594
<b>Case No.</b>	2'998'643
<b>Material</b>	18k white gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 315/136, 31 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe bracelet, 186 mm. maximum length
<b>Clasp/Buckle</b>	18k white gold Patek Philippe folding clasp stamped PPC
<b>Dimensions</b>	35 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 640,000-960,000  
USD 80,000-120,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 3 February 2000, setting pin, product literature, instruction manual and leather wallet. Furthermore delivered with Patek Philippe Extract from the Archives confirming production of the present watch with opaline-white dial and Roman numerals in white gold in 1999 and its subsequent sale on 7 February 2000.

### Literature

For another example of reference 5050, please see *Patek Philippe Wristwatches* by Martin Huber and Alan Banbery, page 364.

The reference 5050 was the first retrograde date perpetual calendar watch put into production by Patek Philippe during the 1990's. It probably takes inspiration from the Ref: 96 retrograde perpetual calendar originally made in 1937 and which at the time was the first perpetual calendar watch with retrograde date display.

The 5050 was only produced for only about 4 short years and was available with two different dial configurations, either with baton markers or Roman numerals. The present watch is highlighted by the presence of an original, detachable, heavy white gold bracelet.









## Σ 356. Patek Philippe

**A very fine and rare yellow gold worldtime wristwatch with cloisonné enamel dial and original certificate**

百達翡麗，非常精細及罕有，18K金自動上弦腕錶，配世界時間及掐絲琺瑯錶盤，型號5131，附證書，約2011年製

<b>Manufacturer</b>	Patek Philippe
<b>Year</b>	Circa 2011
<b>Reference No.</b>	5131
<b>Movement No.</b>	5'530'397
<b>Case No.</b>	4'501'939
<b>Material</b>	18k yellow gold
<b>Calibre</b>	Automatic, 240 HU, 33 jewels
<b>Bracelet/Strap</b>	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
<b>Dimensions</b>	40 mm. diameter
<b>Signed</b>	Case, dial and movement signed

**Estimate**  
HKD 800,000-960,000  
USD 100,000-120,000

### Accessories

With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 12 March 2011, product literature, instruction manual, leather wallet, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

The cloisonné enamel world time reference 5131 has been hugely popular ever since it was introduced in 2008. Since the watch was introduced, market prices have been as high as three times the original suggested retail price. Many collectors aspire to owning such a watch due to the delicately crafted cloisonné dial that is very reminiscent of the double crown world times from the 1950s.

Offered in close to new condition, the watch is still retaining all of its accessories.









Σ 357. Patek Philippe

**A fine and rare yellow gold perpetual calendar wristwatch with sweep centre seconds, retrograde date, moon phases, leap year indicator, rare gray dial, Breguet numerals, additional case back and original certificate**

百達翡麗，精細及罕有，18K黃金自動上弦腕錶，配萬年曆、中心秒針、逆返日曆、寶璣數字、月相及閏年顯示，型號5050，附底蓋、證書及盒子，約2009年製

Manufacturer	Patek Philippe
Year	Circa 2009
Reference No.	5050
Movement No.	3'720'127
Case No.	2'980'945
Material	18k yellow gold
Calibre	Automatic, 324/336, 30 jewels
Bracelet/Strap	Brown Patek Philippe crocodile leather strap
Clasp/Buckle	18k yellow gold Patek Philippe folding deployant clasp
Dimensions	35 mm. diameter
Signed	Case, dial and movement signed

Estimate  
HKD 600,000-800,000  
USD 75,000-100,000

**Accessories**  
With Patek Philippe Certificate of Origin dated 13 May 2009, additional case back, setting pin, product literature, sales tag, leather wallet, slip case, fitted presentation box and outer packaging.

Reference 5050 is a retrograde perpetual calendar and is sought after by collectors. The present watch is a very rare variant because it is fitted with a highly unusual gray dial.

Originally discontinued in 2002, the present watch was made after the reference was discontinued in an extremely limited number of pieces for Patek Philippe's biggest clients. Offered in excellent overall condition, and retaining all accessories, the watch visually has a look that is hard to beat.



PATEK PHILIPPE  
GENÈVE

Certificat d'Origine

ons que la montre  
y that the watch



5050J-023

3720271/2980945

324 S-OR

ibre:

a été et réglée aux diverses températures et positions  
ateliers de Genève.  
Manufactured, and adjusted at various temperatures and  
our Geneva workshops.

Movement jewels: 30R

an / Dial:

ARDOISE SOLEIL BREG. OR JN-ANG

Boîtier / Case: Or jaune 18 C.

Bracelet / Bracelet: CUIR

Pierres / Gem stones:

# Guide for Prospective Buyers

## Buying at Auction

The following pages are designed to offer you information on how to buy at auction at Phillips. Our staff will be happy to assist you.

## Conditions of Sale

The Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty which appear later in this catalogue govern the auction. Bidders are strongly encouraged to read them as they outline the legal relationship among Phillips, the seller and the buyer and describe the terms upon which property is bought at auction. Please be advised that Phillips generally acts as agent for the seller. Bidders should also read the Important Notices immediately following this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

## Buyer's Premium

Phillips charges the successful bidder a commission, or buyer's premium, on the hammer price of each lot sold. The buyer's premium is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price at the following rates: 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$800,000 up to and including HK\$15,000,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$15,000,000.

The purchase price payable for any lot is the sum of the hammer price plus the buyer's premium plus any applicable tax and charges.

## 1 Prior to Auction

### Catalogue Subscriptions

If you would like to purchase a catalogue for this auction or any other Phillips sale, please contact us at +852 2318 2000, +41 22 317 8181, +44 20 7318 4010 or +1 212 940 1240.

## Pre-Sale Estimates

Pre-sale estimates are intended as a guide for prospective buyers. Any bid within the high and low estimate range should, in our opinion, offer a chance of success. However, many lots achieve prices below or above the pre-sale estimates. Where 'Estimate on Request' appears, please contact the specialist department for further information. It is advisable to contact us closer to the time of the auction as estimates can be subject to revision. Pre-sale estimates do not include the buyer's premium or any applicable taxes.

## Pre-Sale Estimates in US Dollars and Euros

Although the sale is conducted in Hong Kong dollars, the pre-sale estimates in the auction catalogues may also be printed in US dollars and/or euros. Since the exchange rate is that at the time of catalogue production and not at the date of auction, you should treat estimates in US dollars or euros as a guide only.

## Catalogue Entries

Phillips may print in the catalogue entry the history of ownership of the property, as well as the exhibition history and references to the work in art publications. While we are careful in the cataloguing process, provenance, exhibition and literature references may not be exhaustive and in some cases we may intentionally refrain from disclosing the identity of previous owners. Please note that all dimensions of the property set forth in the catalogue entry are approximate.

## Condition of Lots

Our catalogues include references to condition only in the descriptions of multiple works (e.g., prints). Such references, though, do not amount to a full description of condition. The absence of reference to the condition of a lot in the catalogue entry does not imply that the lot is free from faults or imperfections. Solely as a convenience to clients, Phillips may provide condition reports. In preparing such reports, our specialists assess the condition in a manner appropriate to the estimated value of the property. While condition reports are prepared honestly and carefully, our staff are not professional restorers. We therefore encourage all prospective buyers to inspect the property at the pre-sale exhibitions and recommend, particularly in the case of any lot of significant value, that you retain your own restorer or professional advisor to report to you on the property's condition prior to bidding. Moreover, condition reports are not exhaustive and may not specify all mechanical replacements or imperfections to the movement, case, dial, pendulum, separate bases(s) or dome. The absence of a condition report or the absence of a reference to damage in the catalogue does not imply that the lot is in good condition, working order or free from restoration or repair.

## Pre-Auction Viewing

Pre-auction viewings are open to the public and free of charge. Our specialists are available to give advice and condition reports at viewings or by appointment.

## Deposit

If you wish to bid on a lot designated with the symbol \* (a "Premium Lot"), Phillips may require you to pay a deposit of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as Phillips in our sole discretion deems appropriate and to provide such financial references, guarantees and/or other security as Phillips may require in our sole discretion as security for the bid. Phillips will also require you to complete the Premium Lot pre-registration prior to the date of the auction at which the Premium Lot will be offered for sale. Upon our receipt of the deposit and a completed pre-registration form, Phillips will provide you with a numbered Premium Lot paddle for identification purposes. The auctioneer will usually only accept bids on Premium Lots made with the Premium Lot paddle or by its registered bidder. This applies to saleroom, telephone and absentee bids. Payment of the deposit may be made by wire transfer or credit card acceptable to Phillips for the prospective purchase. If you are not the successful bidder on a Premium Lot and do not owe Phillips or any of our affiliated companies any debt, the deposit will be refunded to you by wire transfer (in the same currency in which you paid the deposit) or credit card refund, as the case may be, the refund will be processed within seven days after the date of the auction.

## Symbol Key

The following key explains the symbols you may see inside this catalogue.

### O ♦ Guaranteed Property

The seller of lots designated with the symbol O has been guaranteed a minimum price financed solely by Phillips. Where the guarantee is provided by a third party or jointly by us and a third party, the property will be denoted with the symbols O ♦. When a third party has financed all or part of our financial interest in a lot, it assumes all or part of the risk that the lot will not be sold and will be remunerated accordingly. The compensation will be a fixed fee, a percentage of the hammer price or the buyer's premium or some combination of the foregoing. The third party may bid on the guaranteed lot during the auction. If the third party is the successful bidder, the remuneration may be netted against the final purchase price. If the lot is not sold, the third party may incur a loss.

### Δ Property in which Phillips has an Ownership Interest

Lots with this symbol indicate that Phillips owns the lot in whole or in part or has an economic interest in the lot equivalent to an ownership interest.

### ● No Reserve

Unless indicated by a \*, all lots in this catalogue are offered subject to a reserve. A reserve is the confidential value established between Phillips and the seller and below which a lot may not be sold. The reserve for each lot is generally set at a percentage of the low estimate and will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate.

### Σ Endangered Species

Lots with this symbol have been identified at the time of cataloguing as containing endangered or other protected species of wildlife which may be subject to restrictions regarding export or import and which may require permits for export as well as import. Please refer to Paragraph 4 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers and Paragraph 11 of the Conditions of Sale.

### \* Premium Lots

Lots with this symbol carry a low pre-sale estimate of HK\$8,000,000 or more and are referred to by Phillips as Premium Lots. Prospective buyers who wish to bid on Premium Lots must complete the pre-registration form and pay the Premium Lot deposit, as described more fully in this Paragraph 1 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

### ▼ Restricted Importation

Lots with this symbol may be subject to importation restriction in the US. Please refer to the Important Notices which appear in this catalogue immediately following this Guide for Prospective Buyers.

## 2 Bidding in the Sale

### Bidding at Auction

Bids may be executed during the auction in person by paddle, by telephone, online or prior to the sale in writing by absentee bid. **Proof of identity in the form of government-issued identification will be required, as will an original signature.** We may also require that you furnish us with a bank reference.

### Bidding in Person

To bid in person, you will need to register for and collect a paddle before the auction begins. New clients are encouraged to register at least 48 hours in advance of a sale to allow sufficient time for us to process your information. All lots sold will be invoiced to the name and address to which the paddle has been registered and invoices cannot be transferred to other names and addresses. Please do not misplace your paddle. In the event you lose it, inform a Phillips staff member immediately. At the end of the auction, please return your paddle to the registration desk.

### Bidding by Telephone

If you cannot attend the auction, you may bid live on the telephone with one of our multilingual staff members. This service must be arranged at least 24 hours in advance of the sale and is available for lots whose low pre-sale estimate is at least HK\$8,000. Telephone bids may be recorded. By bidding on the telephone, you consent to the recording of your conversation. We suggest that you leave a maximum bid, excluding the buyer's premium, which we can execute on your behalf in the event we are unable to reach you by telephone. To arrange a telephone bid please contact the Hong Kong bids department at +852 2318 2029.

### Online Bidding

If you cannot attend the auction in person, you may bid online on our online live bidding platform available on our website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com). The digital saleroom is optimized to run on Google Chrome, Firefox, Opera and Internet Explorer browsers. Clients who wish to run the platform on Safari will need to install Adobe Flash Player. Follow the links to 'Auctions' and 'Digital Saleroom' and then pre-register by clicking on 'Register to Bid Live.' The first time you register you will be required to create an account; thereafter you will only need to register for each sale. You must pre-register at least 24 hours before the start of the auction in order to be approved by our bid department. Please note that corporate firewalls may cause difficulties for online bidders.

### Absentee Bids

If you are unable to attend the auction and cannot participate by telephone, Phillips will be happy to execute written bids on your behalf. A bidding form can be found at the back of this catalogue. This service is free and confidential. Bids must be placed in the currency of the sale. Our staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. Always indicate a maximum bid, excluding the buyer's premium. Unlimited bids will not be accepted. Any absentee bid must be received at least 24 hours in advance of the sale. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

### Employee Bidding

Employees of Phillips and our affiliated companies, including the auctioneer, may bid at the auction by placing absentee bids so long as they do not know the reserve when submitting their absentee bids and otherwise comply with our employee bidding procedures.

### Bidding Increments

Bidding generally opens below the low estimate and advances in increments of up to 10%, subject to the Auctioneer's discretion. Absentee bids that do not conform to the increments set below may be lowered to the next bidding increment.

HK\$1,000 to HK\$2,000	by HK\$100s
HK\$2,000 to HK\$3,000	by HK\$200s
HK\$3,000 to HK\$5,000	by HK\$200, 500, 800 (i.e., HK\$4,200, HK\$4,500, HK\$4,800)
HK\$5,000 to HK\$10,000	by HK\$500s
HK\$10,000 to HK\$20,000	by HK\$1,000s
HK\$20,000 to HK\$30,000	by HK\$2,000s
HK\$30,000 to HK\$50,000	by HK\$2,000, HK\$5,000, HK\$8,000
HK\$50,000 to HK\$100,000	by HK\$5,000s
HK\$100,000 to HK\$200,000	by HK\$10,000s
HK\$200,000 to HK\$300,000	by HK\$20,000s
HK\$300,000 to HK\$500,000	by HK\$20,000, 50,000, 80,000 (i.e., HK\$320,000, HK\$350,000, HK\$380,000)
HK\$500,000 to HK\$1,000,000	by HK\$50,000s
Above HK\$1,000,000	at the auctioneer's discretion

The auctioneer may vary the increments during the course of the auction at his or her own discretion.

## 3 The Auction

As noted above, the auction is governed by the Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty. All prospective bidders should read them carefully. They may be amended by saleroom addendum or auctioneer's announcement.

### Interested Parties Announcement

In situations where a person allowed to bid on a lot has a direct or indirect interest in such lot, such as the beneficiary or executor of an estate selling the lot, a joint owner of the lot or a party providing or participating in a guarantee on the lot, Phillips will make an announcement in the saleroom that interested parties may bid on the lot.

### Consecutive and Responsive Bidding; No Reserve Lots

The auctioneer may open the bidding on any lot by placing a bid on behalf of the seller. The auctioneer may further bid on behalf of the seller up to the amount of the reserve by placing consecutive bids or bids in response to other bidders. If a lot is offered without reserve, unless there are already competing absentee bids, the auctioneer will generally open the bidding at 50% of the lot's low pre-sale estimate. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards at his or her discretion until a bid is recognized and will then advance the bidding from that amount. Absentee bids on no reserve lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate. If there is no bid whatsoever on a no reserve lot, the auctioneer may deem such lot unsold.

## 4 After the Auction

### Payment

Buyers are required to pay for purchases immediately following the auction unless other arrangements have been agreed with Phillips in writing in advance of the sale. Payment must be made in Hong Kong dollars by wire transfer, as noted in Paragraph 6 of the Conditions of Sale. Cash and cheques are not accepted.

### Credit Cards

As a courtesy to clients, Phillips accepts payment by credit card up to HK\$800,000. A processing fee will apply. For details on credit card payment please contact the Client Services department at +852 2318 2000.

### Collection

It is our policy to request proof of identity on collection of a lot. A lot will be released to the buyer or the buyer's authorized representative when Phillips has received full and cleared payment and we are not owed any other amount by the buyer. After the auction, all lots will be kept at our offices at Room 1301, 13/F York House, Landmark, Central, Hong Kong.



### **Loss or Damage**

Buyers are reminded that Phillips accepts liability for loss or damage to lots for a maximum of seven days following the auction.

### **Transport and Shipping**

As a free service for buyers, Phillips will wrap purchased lots for hand carry only. We do not provide packing, handling or shipping services directly. However, we will coordinate with shipping agents instructed by you in order to facilitate the packing, handling and shipping of property purchased at Phillips. Please refer to Paragraph 7 of the Conditions of Sale for more information.

### **Export and Import Licences**

Before bidding for any property, prospective bidders are advised to make independent enquiries as to whether a licence is required to export the property from Hong Kong or to import it into another country. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to comply with all import and export laws and to obtain any necessary licences or permits. The denial of any required licence or permit or any delay in obtaining such documentation will not justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making full payment for the lot.

### **Endangered Species**

Items made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, Brazilian rosewood, rhinoceros horn or tortoiseshell, irrespective of age, percentage or value, may require a licence or certificate prior to exportation and additional licences or certificates upon importation to the US or to any country within or outside the European Union (EU). Please note that the ability to obtain an export licence or certificate does not ensure the ability to obtain an import licence or certificate in another country, and vice versa. We suggest that prospective bidders check with their own government regarding wildlife import requirements prior to placing a bid. It is the buyer's sole responsibility to obtain any necessary export or import licences or certificates as well as any other required documentation. Please note that the US prohibits the importation of any item containing African elephant ivory. Asian elephant ivory may be imported in to the US only if accompanied by independent scientific analysis regarding continent of origin and confirmation the object is more than 100 years old. We have not obtained a scientific analysis on any lot prior to sale and cannot indicate whether elephant ivory in a particular lot is African or Asian elephant. Buyers purchase these lots at their own risk and will be responsible for the costs of obtaining any scientific analysis or other report required in connection with their proposed import of such property into the US.

With regard to any item containing endangered species other than elephant ivory, an importer into the US must provide documented evidence of the species identification and age of an object in order to demonstrate that the object qualifies as an antique. This will require the buyer to obtain an independent appraisal certifying the species of endangered material on the object and certifying that the object is not less than 100 years of age. A prospective buyer planning to import an object into the US may not rely on Phillips cataloguing to establish the species of endangered material on the object or to establish the age of the object and must consult with a qualified independent appraiser prior to placing a bid on the lot.

Please note that lots containing potentially regulated plant or animal material are marked as a convenience to our clients, but Phillips does not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

## **Important Notices**

### **Condition**

Phillips makes no representation or warranty that any watch or clock is in working order, and no catalogue description of any lot should be construed as so stating. Prospective buyers are advised to have watches and clocks checked by a competent watchmaker or watch or clock restorer before use. As a service to prospective buyers, we may provide a description of the condition of watches and clocks in the catalogue entry, including references to defects and repairs, and furnish a condition report, but such information is not necessarily complete and may not specify all mechanical replacements, restorations or defects. Please note that Phillips does not guarantee the authenticity of any individual components parts, such as wheels, hands, crowns, crystals, screws, bracelets and leather bands, since prior repairs and restoration work may have resulted in the replacement of original parts. Nor does Phillips warrant that watches in water-resistant cases are currently water-resistant. Prospective buyers should inspect all watches and clocks prior to the auction to evaluate the condition of property offered for sale.

### **Exportation of Watch Bands Incorporating Material from Endangered Species**

Some of the watches offered for sale in the catalogue may have bands made of endangered or protected animal materials, such as alligator or crocodile, and may not lawfully be exported from the auction site without a CITES export permit. As explained in Paragraph 1 & 4 of the Guide for Prospective Buyers, these lots are marked with Σ in the catalogue. Accordingly, for purchased watches that are to be shipped out of the sale site for delivery, Phillips may need to remove and retain the band before shipping the watch and buckle.

### **Authenticity Certificates**

Certain manufacturers do not issue certificates of authenticity, and Phillips has no obligation to furnish a buyer with a certificate of authenticity from the manufacturer, except when specifically noted in the catalogue. Unless Phillips is satisfied that we should cancel the sale in accordance with the Authorship Warranty provided in the Conditions of Sale, the failure of a manufacturer to issue a certificate will not constitute grounds for cancellation of the sale.

### **Premium Lots**

Any prospective buyer interested in any Premium Lot, which is marked in the catalogue with the symbol \*, must complete Premium Lot pre-registration and make a deposit of HK\$2,000,000 or such higher amount as Phillips shall require in order to bid on a Premium Lot. For details, please contact the Client Services Department at +852 2318 2000.

## Conditions of Sale

The Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty set forth below govern the relationship between bidders and buyers, on the one hand, and Phillips and sellers, on the other hand. All prospective buyers should read these Conditions of Sale, the Important Notices immediately following the Guide for Prospective Buyers and the Authorship Warranty carefully before bidding.

### 1 Introduction

Each lot in this catalogue is offered for sale and sold subject to: (a) the Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty; (b) additional notices and terms printed in other places in this catalogue, including the Guide for Prospective Buyers and Important Notices and (c) supplements to this catalogue or other written material posted by Phillips in the saleroom, in each case as amended by any addendum or announcement by the auctioneer prior to the auction.

By bidding at the auction, whether in person, through an agent, by written bid, by telephone bid or other means, bidders and buyers agree to be bound by these Conditions of Sale, as so changed or supplemented, and Authorship Warranty.

These Conditions of Sale, as so changed or supplemented, and Authorship Warranty contain all the terms on which Phillips and the seller contract with the buyer.

### 2 Phillips as Agent

Phillips acts as an agent for the seller, unless otherwise indicated in this catalogue or at the time of auction. On occasion, Phillips may own a lot directly, in which case we will act in a principal capacity as a consignor, or a company affiliated with Phillips may own a lot, in which case we will act as agent for that company, or Phillips or an affiliated company may have a legal, beneficial or financial interest in a lot as a secured creditor or otherwise.

### 3 Catalogue Descriptions and Condition of Property

Lots are sold subject to the Authorship Warranty, as described in the catalogue (unless such description is changed or supplemented, as provided in Paragraph 1 above) and in the condition that they are in at the time of the sale on the following basis.

(a) The knowledge of Phillips in relation to each lot is partially dependent on information provided to us by the seller, and Phillips is not able to and does not carry out exhaustive due diligence on each lot. Prospective buyers acknowledge this fact and accept responsibility for carrying out inspections and investigations to satisfy themselves as to the lots in which they may be interested. Notwithstanding the foregoing, we shall exercise such reasonable care when making express statements in catalogue descriptions or condition reports as is consistent with our role as auctioneer of lots in this sale and in light of (i) the information provided to us by the seller, (ii) scholarship and technical knowledge and (iii) the generally accepted opinions of relevant experts, in each case at the time any such express statement is made.

(b) Each lot offered for sale at Phillips is available for inspection by prospective buyers prior to the auction. Phillips accepts bids on lots on the basis that bidders (and independent experts on their behalf, to the extent appropriate given the nature and value of the lot and the bidder's own expertise) have fully inspected the lot prior to bidding and have satisfied themselves as to both the condition of the lot and the accuracy of its description.

(c) Prospective buyers acknowledge that many lots are of an age and type which means that they are not in perfect condition. As a courtesy to clients, Phillips may prepare and provide condition reports to assist prospective buyers when they are inspecting lots. Catalogue descriptions and condition reports may make reference to particular imperfections of a lot, but bidders should note that lots may have other faults not expressly referred to in the catalogue or condition report. All dimensions are approximate. Illustrations are for identification purposes only and cannot be used as precise indications of size or to convey full information as to the actual condition of lots.

(d) Information provided to prospective buyers in respect of any lot, including any pre-sale estimate, whether written or oral, and information in any catalogue, condition or other report, commentary or valuation, is not a representation of fact but rather a statement of opinion held by Phillips. Any pre-sale estimate may not be relied on as a prediction of the selling price or value of the lot and may be revised

from time to time by Phillips at our absolute discretion. Neither Phillips nor any of our affiliated companies shall be liable for any difference between the pre-sale estimates for any lot and the actual price achieved at auction or upon resale.

### 4 Bidding at Auction

(a) Phillips has absolute discretion to refuse admission to the auction or participation in the sale. All bidders must register for a paddle prior to bidding, supplying such information and references as required by Phillips.

(b) As a convenience to bidders who cannot attend the auction in person, Phillips may, if so instructed by the bidder, execute written absentee bids on a bidder's behalf. Absentee bidders are required to submit bids on the 'Absentee Bid Form', a copy of which is printed in this catalogue or otherwise available from Phillips. Bids must be placed in the currency of the sale. The bidder must clearly indicate the maximum amount he or she intends to bid, excluding the buyer's premium. The auctioneer will not accept an instruction to execute an absentee bid which does not indicate such maximum bid. Our staff will attempt to execute an absentee bid at the lowest possible price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. Any absentee bid must be received at least 24 hours in advance of the sale. In the event of identical bids, the earliest bid received will take precedence.

(c) Telephone bidders are required to submit bids on the 'Telephone Bid Form', a copy of which is printed in this catalogue or otherwise available from Phillips. Telephone bidding is available for lots whose low pre-sale estimate is at least HK\$8,000. Phillips reserves the right to require written confirmation of a successful bid from a telephone bidder by fax or otherwise immediately after such bid is accepted by the auctioneer. Telephone bids may be recorded and, by bidding on the telephone, a bidder consents to the recording of the conversation.

(d) Bidders may participate in an auction by bidding online through Phillips's online live bidding platform available on our website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com). To bid online, bidders must register online at least 24 hours before the start of the auction. Online bidding is subject to approval by Phillips's bid department in our sole discretion. As noted in Paragraph 3 above, Phillips encourages online bidders to inspect prior to the auction any lot(s) on which they may bid, and condition reports are available upon request. Bidding in a live auction can progress quickly. To ensure that online bidders are not placed at a disadvantage when bidding against bidders in the room or on the telephone, the procedure for placing bids through Phillips's online bidding platform is a one-step process. By clicking the bid button on the computer screen, a bidder submits a bid. Online bidders acknowledge and agree that bids so submitted are final and may not under any circumstances be amended or retracted. During a live auction, when bids other than online bids are placed, they will be displayed on the online bidder's computer screen as 'floor' bids. 'Floor' bids include bids made by the auctioneer to protect the reserve. In the event that an online bid and a 'floor' or 'phone' bid are identical, the 'floor' bid may take precedence at the auctioneer's discretion. The next bidding increment is shown for the convenience of online bidders in the bid button. The bidding increment available to online bidders may vary from the next bid actually taken by the auctioneer, as the auctioneer may deviate from Phillips's standard increments at any time at his or her discretion, but an online bidder may only place a bid in a whole bidding increment. Phillips's bidding increments are published in the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

(e) When making a bid, whether in person, by absentee bid, on the telephone or online, a bidder accepts personal liability to pay the purchase price, as described more fully in Paragraph 6 (a) below, plus all other applicable charges unless it has been explicitly agreed in writing with Phillips before the commencement of the auction that the bidder is acting as agent on behalf of an identified third party acceptable to Phillips and that we will only look to the principal for such payment.

(f) By participating in the auction, whether in person, by absentee bid, on the telephone or online, each prospective buyer represents and warrants that any bids placed by such person, or on such person's behalf, are not the product of any collusive or other anti-competitive agreement and are otherwise consistent with federal and state antitrust law.

(g) Arranging absentee, telephone and online bids is a free service provided by Phillips to prospective buyers. While we undertake to exercise reasonable care in undertaking such activity, we cannot accept liability for failure to execute such bids except where such failure is caused by our willful misconduct.



(h) Employees of Phillips and our affiliated companies, including the auctioneer, may bid at the auction by placing absentee bids so long as they do not know the reserve when submitting their absentee bids and otherwise comply with our employee bidding procedures.

## 5 Conduct of the Auction

(a) Unless otherwise indicated by the symbol \*, each lot is offered subject to a reserve, which is the confidential minimum selling price agreed by Phillips with the seller. The reserve will not exceed the low pre-sale estimate at the time of the auction.

(b) The auctioneer has discretion at any time to refuse any bid, withdraw any lot, re-offer a lot for sale (including after the fall of the hammer) if he or she believes there may be error or dispute and take such other action as he or she deems reasonably appropriate. Phillips shall have no liability whatsoever for any such action taken by the auctioneer. If any dispute arises after the sale, our sale record is conclusive. The auctioneer may accept bids made by a company affiliated with Phillips provided that the bidder does not know the reserve placed on the lot.

(c) The auctioneer will commence and advance the bidding at levels and in increments he or she considers appropriate. In order to protect the reserve on any lot, the auctioneer may place one or more bids on behalf of the seller up to the reserve without indicating he or she is doing so, either by placing consecutive bids or bids in response to other bidders. If a lot is offered without reserve, unless there are already competing absentee bids, the auctioneer will generally open the bidding at 50% of the lot's low pre-sale estimate. In the absence of a bid at that level, the auctioneer will proceed backwards at his or her discretion until a bid is recognized and will then advance the bidding from that amount. Absentee bids on no reserve lots will, in the absence of a higher bid, be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount of the bid if it is less than 50% of the low pre-sale estimate. If there is no bid whatsoever on a no reserve lot, the auctioneer may deem such lot unsold.

(d) The sale will be conducted in Hong Kong dollars and payment is due in Hong Kong dollars. For the benefit of international clients, pre-sale estimates in the auction catalogue may be shown in US dollars and/or euros and, if so, will reflect approximate exchange rates. Accordingly, estimates in US dollars or euros should be treated only as a guide. If a currency converter is operated during the sale, it is done so as a courtesy to bidders, but Phillips accepts no responsibility for any errors in currency conversion calculation.

(e) Subject to the auctioneer's reasonable discretion, the highest bidder accepted by the auctioneer will be the buyer and the striking of the hammer marks the acceptance of the highest bid and the conclusion of a contract for sale between the seller and the buyer. Risk and responsibility for the lot passes to the buyer as set forth in Paragraph 7 below.

(f) If a lot is not sold, the auctioneer will announce that it has been 'passed', 'withdrawn', 'returned to owner' or 'bought-in'.

(g) Any post-auction sale of lots offered at auction shall incorporate these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty as if sold in the auction.

## 6 Purchase Price and Payment

(a) The buyer agrees to pay us, in addition to the hammer price of the lot, the buyer's premium, plus any applicable tax and charges (the 'Purchase Price'). The buyer's premium is 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$800,000 up to and including HK\$15,000,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$15,000,000. Phillips reserves the right to pay from our compensation an introductory commission to one or more third parties for assisting in the sale of property offered and sold at auction.

(b) Unless otherwise agreed, a buyer is required to pay for a purchased lot immediately following the auction regardless of any intention to obtain an export or import license or other permit for such lot. Payments must be made by the invoiced party in Hong Kong dollars by wire transfer in accordance with the bank transfer details provided on the invoice for purchased lots.

(c) As a courtesy to clients, Phillips will accept American Express, Visa and MasterCard to pay for invoices of HK\$800,000 or less. A processing fee will apply.

(d) Title in a purchased lot will not pass until Phillips has received the Purchase Price for that lot in cleared funds. Phillips is not obliged to release a lot to the buyer until title in the lot has passed and appropriate identification has been provided, and any earlier release does not affect the passing of title or the buyer's unconditional obligation to pay the Purchase Price.

## 7 Collection of Property

(a) Phillips will not release a lot to the buyer until we have received payment of its Purchase Price in full in cleared funds, the buyer has paid all outstanding amounts due to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies, including any charges payable pursuant to Paragraph 8 (a) below, and the buyer has satisfied such other terms as we in our sole discretion shall require, including completing any anti-money laundering or anti-terrorism financing checks. As soon as a buyer has satisfied all of the foregoing conditions, he or she should contact us at +852 2318 2000 to arrange for collection of purchased property.

(b) The buyer must arrange for collection of a purchased lot within seven days of the date of the auction. After the auction, all lots will be kept at our offices at Room 1301, 13/F York House, Landmark, Central, Hong Kong. Purchased lots are at the buyer's risk, including the responsibility for insurance, from (i) the date of collection or (ii) seven days after the auction, whichever is the earlier. Until risk passes, Phillips will compensate the buyer for any loss or damage to a purchased lot up to a maximum of the Purchase Price paid, subject to our usual exclusions for loss or damage to property.

(c) As a courtesy to clients, Phillips will, without charge, wrap purchased lots for hand carry only. We do not provide packing, handling, insurance or shipping services. We will coordinate with shipping agents instructed by the buyer, whether or not recommended by Phillips, in order to facilitate the packing, handling, insurance and shipping of property bought at Phillips. Any such instruction is entirely at the buyer's risk and responsibility, and we will not be liable for acts or omissions of third party packers or shippers.

(d) Phillips will require presentation of government-issued identification prior to release of a lot to the buyer or the buyer's authorized representative.

## 8 Failure to Collect Purchases

(a) If the buyer pays the Purchase Price but fails to collect a purchased lot within 30 days of the auction, the buyer will incur a late collection fee of HK\$80 per day for each uncollected lot. We will not release purchased lots to the buyer until all such charges have been paid in full.

(b) If a purchased lot is paid for but not collected within six months of the auction, the buyer authorizes Phillips, upon notice, to arrange a resale of the item by auction or private sale, with estimates and a reserve set at Phillips's reasonable discretion. The proceeds of such sale will be applied to pay for storage charges and any other outstanding costs and expenses owed by the buyer to Phillips or our affiliated companies and the remainder will be forfeited unless collected by the buyer within two years of the original auction.

## 9 Remedies for Non-Payment

(a) Without prejudice to any rights the seller may have, if the buyer without prior agreement fails to make payment of the Purchase Price for a lot in cleared funds within seven days of the auction, Phillips may in our sole discretion exercise one or more of the following remedies: (i) store the lot at Phillips's premises or elsewhere at the buyer's sole risk and expense; (ii) cancel the sale of the lot, retaining any partial payment of the Purchase Price as liquidated damages; (iii) reject future bids from the buyer or render such bids subject to payment of a deposit; (iv) charge interest at 12% per annum from the date payment became due until the date the Purchase Price is received in cleared funds; (v) subject to notification of the buyer, exercise a lien over any of the buyer's property which is in the possession of Phillips and instruct our affiliated companies to exercise a lien over any of the buyer's property which is in their possession and, in each case, no earlier than 30 days from the date of such notice arrange the sale of such property and apply the proceeds to the amount owed to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies after the deduction from sale proceeds of our standard vendor's commission, all sale-related expenses

and any applicable taxes thereon; (vi) resell the lot by auction or private sale, with estimates and a reserve set at Phillips's reasonable discretion, it being understood that in the event such resale is for less than the original hammer price and buyer's premium for that lot, the buyer will remain liable for the shortfall together with all costs incurred in such resale; (vii) commence legal proceedings to recover the hammer price and buyer's premium for that lot, together with interest and the costs of such proceedings; (viii) set off the outstanding amount remaining unpaid by the buyer against any amounts which we or any of our affiliated companies may owe the buyer in any other transactions; (ix) release the name and address of the buyer to the seller to enable the seller to commence legal proceedings to recover the amounts due and legal costs; or (x) take such other action as we deem necessary or appropriate.

(b) The buyer irrevocably authorizes Phillips to exercise a lien over the buyer's property which is in our possession upon notification by any of our affiliated companies that the buyer is in default of payment. Phillips will notify the buyer of any such lien. The buyer also irrevocably authorizes Phillips, upon notification by any of our affiliated companies that the buyer is in default of payment, to pledge the buyer's property in our possession by actual or constructive delivery to our affiliated company as security for the payment of any outstanding amount due. Phillips will notify the buyer if the buyer's property has been delivered to an affiliated company by way of pledge.

(c) If the buyer is in default of payment, the buyer irrevocably authorizes Phillips to instruct any of our affiliated companies in possession of the buyer's property to deliver the property by way of pledge as the buyer's agent to a third party instructed by Phillips to hold the property on our behalf as security for the payment of the Purchase Price and any other amount due and, no earlier than 30 days from the date of written notice to the buyer, to sell the property in such manner and for such consideration as can reasonably be obtained on a forced sale basis and to apply the proceeds to any amount owed to Phillips or any of our affiliated companies after the deduction from sale proceeds of our standard vendor's commission, all sale-related expenses and any applicable taxes thereon.

#### 10 Rescission by Phillips

Phillips shall have the right, but not the obligation, to rescind a sale without notice to the buyer if we reasonably believe that there is a material breach of the seller's representations and warranties or the Authorship Warranty or an adverse claim is made by a third party. Upon notice of Phillips election to rescind the sale, the buyer will promptly return the lot to Phillips, and we will then refund the Purchase Price paid to us. As described more fully in Paragraph 13 below, the refund shall constitute the sole remedy and recourse of the buyer against Phillips and the seller with respect to such rescinded sale.

#### 11 Export, Import And Endangered Species Licences and Permits

Before bidding for any property, prospective buyers are advised to make their own enquiries as to whether a licence is required to export a lot from Hong Kong or to import it into another country. Prospective buyers are advised that some countries prohibit the import of property made of or incorporating plant or animal material, such as coral, crocodile, ivory, whalebone, Brazilian rosewood, rhinoceros horn or tortoiseshell, irrespective of age, percentage or value. Accordingly, prior to bidding, prospective buyers considering export of purchased lots should familiarize themselves with relevant export and import regulations of the countries concerned. Please note that the US prohibits the importation of any item containing African elephant ivory. Asian elephant ivory may be imported in to the US only if accompanied by independent scientific analysis of continent of origin and confirmation the object is more than 100 years old.

With regard to any item containing endangered species other than elephant ivory, an importer into the US must provide documented evidence of the species identification and age of an object in order to demonstrate that the item qualifies as an antique. This will require the buyer to obtain an independent appraisal certify the species of endangered material on the object and certifying that the object is not less than 100 years of age. A prospective buyer planning to import an object containing endangered species into the US may not rely on Phillips cataloguing to establish the species of endangered material on the object or to establish the age of the object and must consult with a qualified independent appraiser prior to placing a bid on the lot.

It is solely the buyer's responsibility to comply with these laws and to obtain any necessary export, import and endangered species licences or permits. Failure to obtain a licence or permit or delay in so doing will not justify the cancellation of the sale or any delay in making full payment for the lot. As a courtesy to clients, Phillips has marked in the catalogue lots containing potentially regulated plant or animal material, but we do not accept liability for errors or for failing to mark lots containing protected or regulated species.

#### 12 Data Protection

(a) In connection with the supply of auction and related services, or as required by law, Phillips may ask clients to provide personal data. Phillips may take and retain a copy of government-issued identification such as a passport or driving license. We will use your personal data (i) to provide auction and related services; (ii) to enforce these Conditions of Sale; (iii) to carry out identity and credit checks; (iv) to implement and improve the management and operations of our business and (v) for other purposes set out in our Privacy Policy published on the Phillips website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com) (the "Privacy Policy") and available on request by emailing [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com). By agreeing to these Conditions of Sale, you consent our use of your personal data, including sensitive personal data, in accordance with the Privacy Policy. The personal data we may collect and process is listed, and sensitive personal data is defined, in our Privacy Policy. Phillips may also, from time to time, send you promotional and marketing materials about us and our services. If you would prefer not to receive such information, please email us at [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com). Please also email us at this address to receive information about your personal data or to advise us if the personal data we hold about you is inaccurate or out of date.

(b) In order to provide our services, we may disclose your personal data to third parties, including professional advisors, shippers and credit agencies. We will disclose, share with and transfer your personal data to Phillips's affiliated persons (natural or legal) for administration, sale and auction related purposes. You expressly consent to such transfer of your personal data, including sensitive personal data. We will not sell, rent or otherwise transfer any of your personal data to third parties except as otherwise expressly provided in this Paragraph 12.

(c) Phillips's premises may be subject to video surveillance and recording. Telephone calls (e.g., telephone bidding) may also be recorded. We may process that information in accordance with our Privacy Policy.

#### 13 Limitation of Liability

(a) Subject to sub-paragraph (e) below, the total liability of Phillips, our affiliated companies and the seller to the buyer in connection with the sale of a lot shall be limited to the Purchase Price actually paid by the buyer for the lot.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in this Paragraph 13, none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller (i) is liable for any errors or omissions, whether orally or in writing, in information provided to prospective buyers by Phillips or any of our affiliated companies or (ii) accepts responsibility to any bidder in respect of acts or omissions, whether negligent or otherwise, by Phillips or any of our affiliated companies in connection with the conduct of the auction or for any other matter relating to the sale of any lot.

(c) All warranties other than the Authorship Warranty, express or implied, including any warranty of satisfactory quality and fitness for purpose, are specifically excluded by Phillips, our affiliated companies and the seller to the fullest extent permitted by law.

(d) Subject to sub-paragraph (e) below, none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller shall be liable to the buyer for any loss or damage beyond the refund of the Purchase Price referred to in sub-paragraph (a) above, whether such loss or damage is characterised as direct, indirect, special, incidental or consequential, or for the payment of interest on the Purchase Price to the fullest extent permitted by law.

(e) No provision in these Conditions of Sale shall be deemed to exclude or limit the liability of Phillips or any of our affiliated companies to the buyer in respect of any fraud or fraudulent misrepresentation made by any of us or in respect of death or personal injury caused by our negligent acts or omissions.



#### 14 Copyright

The copyright in all images, illustrations and written materials produced by or for Phillips relating to a lot, including the contents of this catalogue, is and shall remain at all times the property of Phillips and such images and materials may not be used by the buyer or any other party without our prior written consent. Phillips and the seller make no representations or warranties that the buyer of a lot will acquire any copyright or other reproduction rights in it.

#### 15 General

(a) These Conditions of Sale, as changed or supplemented as provided in Paragraph 1 above, and Authorship Warranty set out the entire agreement between the parties with respect to the transactions contemplated herein and supersede all prior and contemporaneous written, oral or implied understandings, representations and agreements.

(b) Notices to Phillips shall be in writing and addressed to the department in charge of the sale, quoting the reference number specified at the beginning of the sale catalogue. Notices to clients shall be addressed to the last address notified by them in writing to Phillips.

(c) These Conditions of Sale are not assignable by any buyer without our prior written consent but are binding on the buyer's successors, assigns and representatives.

(d) Should any provision of these Conditions of Sale be held void, invalid or unenforceable for any reason, the remaining provisions shall remain in full force and effect. No failure by any party to exercise, nor any delay in exercising, any right or remedy under these Conditions of Sale shall act as a waiver or release thereof in whole or in part.

#### 16 Law and Jurisdiction

(a) The rights and obligations of the parties with respect to these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty, the conduct of the auction and any matters related to any of the foregoing shall be governed by and interpreted in accordance with Hong Kong law.

(b) For the benefit of Phillips, all bidders and sellers agree that the courts of Hong Kong are to have exclusive jurisdiction to settle all disputes arising in connection with all aspects of all matters or transactions to which these Conditions of Sale and Authorship Warranty relate or apply. All parties agree that Phillips shall retain the right to bring proceedings in any court other than the courts of Hong Kong.

(c) All bidders and sellers irrevocably consent to service of process or any other documents in connection with proceedings in any court by facsimile transmission, personal service, delivery by mail or in any other manner permitted by Hong Kong law, the law of the place of service or the law of the jurisdiction where proceedings are instituted at the last address of the bidder or seller known to Phillips.

## Authorship Warranty

Phillips warrants the authorship of property in this auction catalogue described in headings in **BOLD** or **CAPITALIZED** type for a period of five years from date of sale by Phillips, subject to the exclusions and limitations set forth below and the Important Notices set out in this catalogue immediately following the Guide for Prospective Buyers.

(a) Phillips gives this Authorship Warranty only to the original buyer of record (i.e., the registered successful bidder) of any lot. This Authorship Warranty does not extend to (i) subsequent owners of the property, including purchasers or recipients by way of gift from the original buyer, heirs, successors, beneficiaries and assigns; (ii) property where the description in the catalogue states that there is a conflict of opinion on the authorship of the property; (iii) property where our attribution of authorship was on the date of sale consistent with the generally accepted opinions of specialists, scholars or other experts; (iv) property whose description or dating is proved inaccurate by means of scientific methods or tests not generally accepted for use at the time of the publication of the catalogue or which were at such time deemed unreasonably expensive or impractical to use or likely in our reasonable opinion to have caused damage or loss in value to the lot; or (v) property where there has been no material loss in value from the value of the lot had it been as described in the heading of the catalogue entry.

(b) In any claim for breach of the Authorship Warranty, Phillips reserves the right, as a condition to rescinding any sale under this warranty, to require the buyer to provide to us at the buyer's expense the written opinions of two recognized experts approved in advance by Phillips. We shall not be bound by any expert report produced by the buyer and reserve the right to consult our own experts at our expense. If Phillips agrees to rescind a sale under the Authorship Warranty, we shall refund to the buyer the reasonable costs charged by the experts commissioned by the buyer and approved in advance by us.

(c) Subject to the exclusions set forth in subparagraph (a) above, the buyer may bring a claim for breach of the Authorship Warranty provided that (i) he or she has notified Phillips in writing within three months of receiving any information which causes the buyer to question the authorship of the lot, specifying the auction in which the property was included, the lot number in the auction catalogue and the reasons why the authorship of the lot is being questioned and (ii) the buyer returns the lot to Phillips to the salesroom in which it was purchased in the same condition as at the time of its auction and is able to transfer good and marketable title in the lot free from any third party claim arising after the date of the auction. Phillips has discretion to waive any of the foregoing requirements set forth in this subparagraph (c) or subparagraph (b) above.

(d) The buyer understands and agrees that the exclusive remedy for any breach of the Authorship Warranty shall be rescission of the sale and refund of the original Purchase Price paid. This remedy shall constitute the sole remedy and recourse of the buyer against Phillips, any of our affiliated companies and the seller and is in lieu of any other remedy available as a matter of law or equity. This means that none of Phillips, any of our affiliated companies or the seller shall be liable for loss or damage beyond the remedy expressly provided in this Authorship Warranty, whether such loss or damage is characterized as direct, indirect, special, incidental or consequential, or for the payment of interest on the original Purchase Price.

# Exquisite.

## Jewels

Auction 8 December 2015, New York

Experience the exquisite collection of jewels in person from 1-8 December at 450 Park Avenue or on [phillips.com](http://phillips.com)

For enquiries, contact Nazgol Jahan, Worldwide Director, +1 212 940 1283 or [njahan@phillips.com](mailto:njahan@phillips.com)

A Diamond Bracelet, CARTIER  
Estimate \$250,000-350,000



# PHILLIPS

Specialists and Departments

Contemporary Art

Hugues Joffre, Worldwide Head of 20th Century Art	+44 20 7318 7923
Jean-Paul Engelen, Worldwide Head of Contemporary Art	+1 212 940 1390
David Georgiades	+1 212 940 1280
August O. Uribe	+1 212 940 1208
Bart Van Son	+44 20 7318 7912

London

Peter Sumner, Head of Contemporary Art, London	+44 20 7318 4063
Henry Highley, Head of Day Sale	+44 20 7318 4061
Tamila Kerimova, Head of New Now Sale	+44 20 7318 4065
Matt Langton	+44 20 7318 4074
Iori Endo	+44 20 7318 4039

Simon Tovey	+44 20 7318 4084
Hannah Tjaden	+44 20 7318 4093
Alex Dolman	+44 20 7901 7911
Ava Carleton-Williams	+44 20 7901 7904
Chiara Panarello	+44 20 7318 4073

New York

Kate Bryan, Head of Evening Sale	+1 212 940 1267
John McCord, Head of Day Sale	+1 212 940 1261
Rebekah Bowling, Head of New Now Sale	+1 212 940 1250

Jean-Michel Placent	+1 212 940 1263
Zach Miner	+1 212 940 1256
Rachel Adler Rosan	+1 212 940 1333

Kyla Sullivan	+1 212 940 1204
Karen Garka-Prince	+1 212 940 1219
Katherine Lukacher	+1 212 940 1215
Samuel Mansour	+1 212 940 1219
Nicole Smith	+1 212 940 1260
Courtney Raterman	+1 212 940 1392
Paula Campolieto	+1 212 940 1255
Annie Dolan	+1 212 940 1288

Latin American Art

Henry Allsopp, Worldwide Head	+44 20 7318 4060
Kaeli Deane, Head of Sale	+1 212 940 1401
Natalia C. Zuluaga	+1 305 776 4439
Carolina Scarborough	+1 212 940 1289
Isabel Suarez	+1 212 940 1227

Modern and Contemporary Editions

Cary Leibowitz, Worldwide Co-Director	+1 212 940 1222
Kelly Troester, Worldwide Co-Director	+1 212 940 1221

London

Robert Kennan, Head of Sale	+44 20 7318 4075
Anne Schneider-Wilson	+44 20 7318 4042
Ross Thomas	+44 20 7318 4077
Rebecca Tooby-Desmond	+44 20 7318 4079

Eliza Allan	+44 20 7318 4069
-------------	------------------

New York

Jannah Greenblatt	+1 212 940 1332
Audrey Lindsey	+1 212 940 1322
Jeffrey Barton-Kang	+1 212 940 1238

Jewels

Nazgol Jahan, Worldwide Director	+1 212 940 1283
----------------------------------	-----------------

London

Lane Clements McLean	+44 20 7318 4010
----------------------	------------------

New York

Kristen Dowling	+1 212 940 1302
Christina Alford	+1 212 940 1365

Design

Alexander Payne, Senior Director and Worldwide Head, Design	+44 20 7318 4052
--	------------------

London

Madalena Horta e Costa, Head of Sale	+44 20 7318 4019
Domenico Raimondo	+44 20 7318 4016
Marine Hartogs	+44 20 7901 7913
Marcus McDonald	+44 20 7318 4095
Marta De Roia	+44 20 7318 4096
Lisa Stevenson	+44 20 7901 7925
Sofia Sayn-Wittgenstein	+44 20 7318 4023

New York

Alex Heminway, New York Director	+1 212 940 1268
Meaghan Roddy	+1 212 940 1266
Cordelia Lembo	+1 212 940 1265
Jillian Pfifferling	+1 212 940 1268

Photographs

Vanessa Hallett, Senior Director and Worldwide Head, Photographs	+1 212 940 1243
---	-----------------

London

Lou Proud, Head of Photographs, London	+44 20 7318 4018
Yuka Yamaji	+44 20 7318 4098
Alexandra Bibby	+44 20 7318 4087
Sophie Busby	+44 20 7318 4092

New York

Sarah Krueger, Head of Sale	+1 212 940 1225
Caroline Deck	+1 212 940 1247
Rachel Peart	+1 212 940 1246
Marijana Rayl	+1 212 940 1386
Kelly Van Ingen	+1 212 940 1245

Chicago

Carol Ehlers	+1 773 230 9192
--------------	-----------------

Watches

Sam Hines, International Head of Watches	+85 26 77 39 315
--	------------------

Geneva

Aurel Bacs, Senior Consultant Bacs & Russo	+41 22 317 81 85
Livia Russo, Senior Consultant Bacs & Russo	+41 22 317 81 86
Dr. Nathalie Monbaron	+41 22 317 81 83
Virginie Liatard-Roessli	+41 22 317 81 82
Diana Ortega	+41 22 317 8187
Justine Séchaud	+41 22 317 8188

London

Paul David Maudsley	+44 20 7901 7916
Kate Lacey	+44 20 7901 2907

New York

Paul Boutros	+1 212 940 1293
Leigh Zagoory	+1 212 940 1285

Hong Kong

Jill Chen	+852 9133 0819
Joey Luk	+852 2318 2032
Angel Ho	+852 2318 2031



Specialists and Departments

<b>Office of the Chairman and Chief Executive Officer</b>	
Mariangela Renshaw.....	+1 212 940 1207, +44 207 318 4029
<b>Office of the President</b>	
Elizabeth Anne Wallace.....	+1 212 940 1303
<b>Private Client Services</b>	
London	
Dawn Zhu.....	+44 20 7318 4017
Adam Clay.....	+44 20 7318 4048
Lily Atherton Hanbury.....	+44 20 7318 4040
Fiona M. McGovern.....	+44 20 7901 7901
New York	
Philae Knight.....	+1 212 940 1313
Sara Tayeb-Khalifa.....	+1 212 940 1383
<b>Sponsorships</b>	
Lauren Shadford.....	+1 212 940 1257
Cecilia Wolfson.....	+1 212 940 1258
<b>Exhibitions</b>	
Brittany Lopez Slater.....	+1 212 940 1299
Edwin Pennicott.....	+44 20 7901 2909
<b>Private Sales</b>	
Susanna Brockman.....	+44 20 7318 4041

<b>Communications and Marketing</b>	
Michael Sherman, Chief Communications and Public Relations Officer.....	+1 212 940 1200
Kimberly French, Worldwide Head of Communications & PR.....	+1 212 940 1229
Trish Walsh, Marketing Manager.....	+1 212 940 1224
Emma Miller Gelberg, Marketing and Catalogue Coordinator.....	+1 212 940 1240
Charlotte Adlard, Marketing Co-ordinator.....	+44 207 901 7905
Alex Godwin-Brown, Head of Press and Events, Europe.....	+44 20 7318 4036
Georgia Trotter, Events Manager.....	+44 20 7318 4085

<b>Creative Services</b>	
Andrea Koronkiewicz, Director of Creative Services.....	+1 212 940 1326
Orlann Capazorio, Director of Production.....	+1 212 940 1281
London	
Eve Campbell, Creative Services Manager.....	+44 20 7901 7919
Moirra Gil, Graphic Designer.....	+44 20 7901 7917
Laurie-Ann Ward, Graphic Designer.....	+44 20 7901 7918
New York	
Jeff Velazquez, Production Artist.....	+1 212 940 1211
Christine Knorr, Graphic Designer.....	+1 212 940 1325
James Reeder, Graphic Designer.....	+1 212 940 1296

International Specialists

<b>Berlin</b> Martin Klosterfelde Director and International Specialist, Contemporary Art +49 177 628 4110	<b>Istanbul</b> Deniz Atac Consultant +90 533 374 1198
<b>Brussels</b> Olivier Vrankenne Co-Head Contemporary Art, Europe +32 486 43 43 44	<b>London</b> Svetlana Marich Co-Head Contemporary Art, Europe +44 20 7318 4010
<b>Denver</b> Melyora de Koning Senior Specialist, Contemporary Art +1 917 657 7193	<b>Milan</b> Carolina Lanfranchi Consultant +39 33 8924 1720
<b>Geneva</b> Dr. Nathalie Monbaron Business Development Director, Watches +41 22 317 8183	<b>Paris</b> Maria Cifuentes Caruncho Specialist +33 142 78 67 77
<b>Geneva</b> Oksana Katchaluba Specialist, Contemporary Art +41 22 906 80 00	<b>Porto</b> Maura Marvão Consultant, Contemporary Art +351 917 564 427
<b>Hong Kong</b> Sam Hines International Head of Watches +852 2318 2000	<b>Zurich</b> Niklaus Kuenzler Specialist, Contemporary Art +41 79 533 90 00

Worldwide Offices

<b>London</b> 30 Berkeley Square London W1J 6EX, United Kingdom tel +44 20 7318 4010 fax +44 20 7318 4011	<b>New York</b> 450 Park Avenue New York, NY 10022, USA tel +1 212 940 1200 fax +1 212 940 1378
<b>Berlin</b> Kurfürstendamm 193 10707 Berlin, Germany tel +49 30 887 297 44	<b>Istanbul</b> Meclisi Mebusan Caddesi Deniz Apartmani No. 79/8 Beyoglu 34427, Istanbul, Turkey tel +90 533 374 1198
<b>Brussels</b> rue Jean Baptiste Colyns 72 1050 Brussels, Belgium tel +32 486 43 43 44	<b>Moscow</b> Nikolskaya Str 19–21, 5th floor, 109012 Moscow, Russia tel +7 495 225 88 22 fax +7 495 225 88 87
<b>Geneva</b> 23 quai des Bergues 1201 Geneva, Switzerland tel +41 22 906 80 00 fax +41 22 906 80 01	<b>Paris</b> 46 rue du Bac, 75007 Paris, France tel +33 1 42 78 67 77 fax +33 1 42 78 23 07
15 quai de l’Ile 1204 Geneva, Switzerland fax +41 22 317 81 80	<b>Zurich</b> Restelbergstrasse 89, 8044 Zurich, Switzerland tel +41 79 533 90 00
<b>Hong Kong</b> Room 1301-13/F, York House, The Landmark Building, 15 Queen’s Road Central, Hong Kong tel +852 2318 2000 fax +852 2318 2002	

## Executive Management

### Chairman & CEO

Edward Dolman

### President

Michael McGinnis

### Senior Advisors to Chairman & CEO

Arnold Lehman  
Francesco Bonami

### Chairman, UK & Europe

Hugues Joffre

### Chief of Staff

Lisa King

### Chief Creative & Marketing Officer

Damien Whitmore

### Senior Directors

Jean-Paul Engelen  
Alexander Payne  
Peter Sumner  
Sam Hines  
Vanessa Kramer Hallett  
Henry Allsopp  
Jean-Michel Placent  
Olivier Vrankrenne

### Deputy Chairman, International

Svetlana Marich

### Chief Financial Officer

Annette Schwaer

### Chief Communications and PR Officer

Michael Sherman

### Deputy Chairmen, Europe & Asia

Matt Carey-Williams  
Finn Schouenborg Dombernowsky

### Chief Counsel

Richard Aydon

### Chief People Officer

Irina Shifrin

### Deputy Chairmen, Americas

David Georgiades  
August O. Uribe

### Chief Operating Officer, UK Europe & Asia

Frank Lasry

### Chief Operating Officer, Americas

Sean Cleary

### Senior Consultant

Aurel Bacs

### International Business Directors

Bart van Son, 20th Century &  
Contemporary Art  
Myriam Christinaz, Jewelry, Watches, &  
Business Development

### Chief Information Officer

Ben Carey

### Associate to the Chief of Staff

Caroline Conegliano

### Directors

Alex Heminway  
Cary Leibowitz  
Kelly Troester  
Martin Klosterfelde  
Nazgol Jahan  
Paul Maudsley  
Zach Miner

### Business Manager

Kyla Sullivan, 20th Century &  
Contemporary Art

---

## Sale Information

### The Hong Kong Watch Auction: ONE

#### Auction and Viewing Location

Four Seasons Hotel  
8 Finance Street  
Central  
Hong Kong

#### Auction

1 December 2015, 11am

#### Viewing

28-30 November 2015  
10am - 6pm

#### Sale Designation

In sending in written bids or making enquiries  
please refer to this sales as HK080115 or  
The Hong Kong Watch Auction: ONE

#### Absentee and Telephone Bids

tel +852 2318 2029  
fax +852 2318 2010  
Iman Cheung +852 2318 2005  
bidshongkong@phillips.com

### Sale Department

International Head of Watches  
Sam Hines +852 2318 2030  
shines@phillips.com

Business Development Director  
Jill Chen +852 2318 2000  
jchen@phillips.com

Specialist / Senior Cataloguer  
Joey Luk +852 2318 2032  
jluk@phillips.com

Senior Administrator  
Angel Ho +852 2318 2011  
aho@phillips.com

#### Auctioneers

Hugues Joffre 2028495  
August Uribe 0926461  
Sarah Krueger 1460468  
Henry Highley 2008889

### Catalogues

catalogueswatches@phillips.com  
HKD400/\$50/€35/50CHF  
+852 2318 2000

### Client Accounting

clientcountswatches@phillips.com  
+852 2318 2000

### Client Services

Unit 1301 - 13/F, York House,  
The Landmark Building,  
15 Queen's Road Central, Hong Kong  
+852 2318 2000

### Shipping

shippinghk@phillips.com  
Antony Pak +852 2318 2010

Please return this form by fax to +852 2318 2010 or email it to [bidshongkong@phillips.com](mailto:bidshongkong@phillips.com) at least 24 hours before the sale. Please read carefully the information in the right column and note that it is important that you indicate whether you are applying as an individual or on behalf of a company.

Please select the type of bid you wish to make with this form (please select one):

- ☐ In-person  
☐ Absentee Bidding  
☐ Telephone Bidding

Please indicate in what capacity you will be bidding (please select one):

- ☐ As a private individual  
☐ On behalf of a company

Sale Title		Sale Number	Sale Date
Title	First Name	Surname	
Company (if applicable)		Account Number	
Address			
City		State/Country	
Phone		Mobile	
Email		Fax	
Phone number to call at the time of sale (for Phone Bidding only)			
1.		2.	
Language to be used (for Phone Bidding only)			

Please complete the following section for telephone and absentee bids only

Lot number In Consecutive Order	Brief description	Maximum bid price in HK\$* Absentee Bids Only

\* Excluding Buyer's Premium

### Financial Information

For your bid to be accepted, we require the following information for our reference only. Please note that you may be contacted to provide a bank reference:

Credit Card Type	Expiration Date
Credit Card Number	

Signature	Date
-----------	------

By signing this form, you accept the Conditions of Sale of Phillips as stated in our catalogues and on our website.

- **PRIVATE PURCHASES** Proof of identity in the form of government-issued identification and proof of address will be required.
- **COMPANY PURCHASES** We require a Letter of Authorisation signed by a company director for the noted individual to transact on the company's behalf and a copy of government-issued identification (such as the certificate of incorporation) to verify the status of the company.
- **CONDITIONS OF SALE** All bids are placed and executed, and all lots are sold and purchased, subject to the Conditions of Sale printed in the catalogue. Please read them carefully before placing a bid. Your attention is drawn to Paragraph 4 of the Conditions of Sale.
- If you cannot attend the sale, we can execute bids confidentially on your behalf.
- Phillips charges the successful bidder a commission, or buyer's premium, on the hammer price of each lot sold. The buyer's premium is payable by the buyer as part of the total purchase price at the following rates: 25% of the hammer price up to and including HK\$800,000, 20% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$800,000 up to and including HK\$15,000,000 and 12% of the portion of the hammer price above HK\$15,000,000.
- "Buy" or unlimited bids will not be accepted. Alternative bids can be placed by using the word "OR" between lot numbers.
- For absentee bids, indicate your maximum limit for each lot, excluding the buyer's premium and any applicable VAT. Your bid will be executed at the lowest price taking into account the reserve and other bidders. On no reserve lots, in the absence of other bids, your bid will be executed at approximately 50% of the low pre-sale estimate or at the amount specified, if less than 50% of the low estimate.
- Your bid must be submitted in the currency of the sale and will be rounded down to the nearest amount consistent with the auctioneer's bidding increments.
- If we receive identical bids, the first bid received will take precedence.
- Arranging absentee and telephone bids is a free service provided by us to prospective buyers. While we will exercise reasonable care in undertaking such activity, we cannot accept liability for errors relating to execution of your bids except in cases of wilful misconduct. Agreement to bid by telephone must be confirmed by you promptly in writing or by fax. Telephone bid lines may be recorded.
- Please submit your bids to the Bid Department by fax at +852 2318 2010 or scan and email to [bidshongkong@phillips.com](mailto:bidshongkong@phillips.com) at least 24 hours before the sale. You will receive confirmation by email within one business day. If you have not received our confirmation, please resubmit your bids(s) and contact the Bid Department at +852 2318 2029.
- Payment for lots can be made by credit card (up to HK\$800,000) or by wire transfer. Please note that credit cards are subject to a surcharge.
- Lots cannot be collected until payment has cleared and all charges have been paid.
- By signing this Bid Form, you consent to our use of your personal data, including sensitive personal data, in accordance with Phillips's Privacy Policy published on our website at [www.phillips.com](http://www.phillips.com) or available on request by emailing [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com). We may send you materials about us and our services or other information which we think you may find interesting. If you would prefer not to receive such information, please email us at [dataprotection@phillips.com](mailto:dataprotection@phillips.com).
- Phillips's premises may be subject to video surveillance and recording. Telephone calls (e.g., telephone bidding) may also be recorded. We may process that information in accordance with our Privacy Policy.



準買家指引

拍賣現場購買

以下指引有助閣下了解如何在Phillips拍賣會上購買拍品，本公司職員將竭誠為您服務。

業務規定

拍賣會乃根據圖錄末段所載之業務規定及著作保證而運作。競投者請務必細閱業務規定及著作保證以了解本公司與賣家及買家之間的法律關係；以及於拍賣會上購買之條款。Phillips在一般情況下為賣家之代理人。競投者亦應細閱列印於本準買家指引後的重要通告。

買家支付之酬金

本公司會按每件拍品成交價向競投成功者收取佣金或買家支付之酬金。買家應支付酬金費率為：拍賣品成交價首港幣800,000元之25%，加逾港幣800,000元以上至港幣15,000,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣15,000,000元之餘款之12%計算。

買家須就每件拍品支付其成交價、買家支付之酬金及任何適用之稅項及費用。

1 拍賣前

訂購圖錄

如欲購買是次或其他Phillips拍賣圖錄，請致電 +852-23182000, +41 22317 8181, +44 20 73184010 , +1 212 940 1240 聯絡我們。

拍賣前估價

拍賣前估價用意為提供指引予準買家。本公司認為任何介乎於高至低估價範圍之間的競投投皆有成功機會。然而，拍品亦有可能在低於或高於拍賣前估價拍出。如欲對標示為

「估價待詢」之拍賣品了解更多，請與專家部門聯繫。由於估價可予修改，因此閣下可於臨近拍賣前聯絡我們。拍賣前估價並不包括買家支付之酬金或其他適用稅項。

拍賣前估價以美元及歐元為單位

本拍賣會將以港元為競投貨幣，但載於拍賣圖錄內的拍賣前估價除以港元為單位外，亦或會用美元及或歐元。由於圖錄中的貨幣兌換率是根據圖錄付印時而非拍賣當日的兌換率而訂，因此美元或歐元的拍賣前估價只供參考用。

圖錄編列

Phillips或會在圖錄內刊印有關拍品之出處及過往展覽、引述於藝術刊物之紀錄。儘管我們以審慎的態度進行編列，但拍賣品的出處、展覽及文獻或未能詳盡；及在某些情況下我們或會有意地不揭露物主身份。請注意所有陳述於圖錄內拍賣品之量度均為約數。

拍賣品之狀況

本公司之圖錄只會在多件型作品（例如印刷品）的描述中提到狀況事宜。但該些狀況資料並不等於狀況之完整說明。未有提及此等狀況資料亦不表示拍品全無缺陷或瑕疵。品狀報告乃Phillips為方便買家提供的一項服務。我們的專家以物品估價相應的方式評估及撰寫品狀報告。雖然我們以真誠及謹慎的態度撰寫品狀報告，惟本公司職員並非專業修復者。故我們建議所有準買家應親臨拍賣前展覽並親自檢查拍品；特別是估價較高的拍品，我們建議閣下保留您的專業修復者或顧問對拍賣品於競投前的狀況所作的報告。另外，品狀報告並不等於狀況之完整說明及或未能具體說明所有機械的更換或機芯、外殼、錶盤、鐘擺、底座或拱頂之瑕疵。沒有品狀報告或未有於圖錄內提述有關損毀說明並不表示拍賣品狀況良好、能正常運轉或無修補或維修。

拍賣前預展

拍賣前預展乃免費並對外公開，我們的專家可於預展或預約時提供意見及品狀報告。

保證金

如欲競投標有\*記號之拍賣品（高額拍賣品），Phillips或要求閣下交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由Phillips決定之更大金額的保證金及任何財務狀況證明，擔保及/或其他由Phillips可全權酌情決定要求的抵押作為參加Phillips競投的保障。Phillips亦會要求閣下於該高額拍賣品拍賣日前完成高額拍賣品預先登記。當我們確認收到保證金及已填妥之預先登記表格後，閣下將獲發高額拍賣品競投牌以資識別。拍賣官一般只接受以高額拍賣品競投牌或其登記競投人士作出之競投。此亦適用於拍賣現場、電話及書面競投。閣下可以電匯或Phillips可接受之信用卡繳付保證金。如閣下未有成功競投高額拍賣品，於Phillips或我們任何附屬公司亦無任何欠款，保證金將以電匯（與閣下繳付保證金時相同之貨幣）或信用卡退還，視乎個別情形，本公司將安排於拍賣日期後7天內安排退還保證金。

符號圖例

圖錄內提述有關以下符號之意思

○◆保證項目

拍賣品標有○符號代表該賣家獲Phillips承擔保證最低出售價。若保證由第三方提供或與本公司共同提供，該拍賣品將標有○◆。若第三方在拍賣品中持有全部或部分財政權益，該方亦會承擔全部或部分拍品不被賣出的風險並獲得相應之報酬。補償金可為一固定費用、成交價或買家支付之酬金的一定比例或由上述的組合而成。第三方可於拍賣時競投已獲保證之拍賣品。若該方競投成功，報酬將於最終購買價中抵銷。若拍賣品未有賣出，第三方則可能產生虧損。

△Phillips 擁有業權權益之拍賣品

拍賣品標有△符號代表Phillips擁有該拍賣品之全部或部分業權，或在拍賣品中擁有相等於業權權益之經濟利益。

● 無底價

除非標有\*符號，否則所有本圖錄內所載之拍賣品均有底價。底價是由Phillips和賣家共同訂立且機密之價格。拍賣品不會以低於該價售出。每件拍賣品的底價一般以低估價之一定比例來定，並且不會高於拍賣前低估價。

Σ 瀕危物種

標有此符號的拍賣品表示在編列圖錄時該拍賣品已確定含有瀕危或其他受保護野生動物物種並可能受到就有關出口或入口之限制及可能需要出口及入口許可證。詳情請參閱準買家指引第4段及業務規定第11段。

\* 高 額 拍 賣 品

標有此符號的拍賣品其拍賣前低估價為港幣8百萬或以上均被Phillips列為高額拍賣品。如欲競投高額拍賣品，準買家必須填妥預先登記表格及繳付高額拍賣品保證金，詳情請參閱準買家指引第1段。

▼ 限制進口

標有此符號的拍賣品或受美國入口限制。詳情請參閱列印於此準買家指引後的重要通告。

2 拍賣競投

於拍賣會上競投

競投可於拍賣會上由個人親臨舉競投牌進行，亦可透過電話、網上進行競投或在拍賣前以書面形式參加。請提供政府發出的身份證明文件及原有簽名。我們或需要閣下提供銀行證明。

親身競投

親身競投之人士須於拍賣會開始前登記及領取競投牌。我們建議新客戶於拍賣舉行前至少48小時辦理登記，以便有充足時間處理閣下之資料。所有售出之拍賣品發票抬頭人均為登記競投牌之人士及其地址，並不得轉讓予他人及其他地址。請勿遺失競投牌，如有遺失請立即通知Phillips職員。拍賣完結時，請將競投牌交回登記處。

電話競投

如閣下未能出席拍賣會，您可透過電話與本公司通曉多國語言之職員進行實時競投。此服務須於拍賣會開始前至少24小時安排，及只適用於拍賣前低估價為港幣8,000元以上之拍品。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表閣下同意其對話將被錄音。我們建議閣下表明最高競投價（不包括買家支付之酬金）以便我們在無法以電話聯絡閣下時代您競投。如欲安排電話競投，請致電香港投標部+852-2318 2029。

網上競投

如閣下未能親自出席拍賣會，您可透過我們於網站www.phillips.com內的實時競投平台進行網上競投。我們建議使用Google Chrome、Firefox、Opera及Internet Explorer執行網上拍賣。閣下如欲以Safari運行網上拍賣需先行安裝Adobe Flash Player。於網站內按「拍賣」、「實時拍賣」然後「實時競投登記」以作預先登記。第一次登記時需先建立帳戶，此後只需登記個別拍賣即可。閣下須於拍賣前至少24小時作網上預先登記以便投標部確認。請注意網上競投者或會因企業防火牆而未能競投。

書面競投

如閣下未能出席拍賣會及參與電話競投，Phillips樂意代表閣下進行書面競投。本圖錄未附有競投表格。此服務乃免費並且保密。投標價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。本公司之職員將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。請標明最高競投價（不包括買家支付之酬金）。無限價競投標將不獲接納。所有書面競投須於拍賣24小時前收到。倘本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同之競價，則最先收到之競價會獲優先辦理。

僱員競投

Phillips及其附屬公司之僱員，包括拍賣官只可在不知底價及全面遵守本公司的僱員競投內部規例之情況下進行書面競投。

競投價遞增幅度

競投一般由低於最低估價開始，通常每次喊價之遞增幅度最高為10%，拍賣官亦可於拍賣時自行決定更改每次喊價增加之額度。書面競投價若與下列之遞增幅度不一致，將被調低至下一個喊價幅度。

競投價	每次喊價之遞增金額
1,000-2,000 港元	100港元
2,000-3,000港元	200港元
3,000-5,000港元	200, 500, 800 港元 (例 4,200, 4,500, 4,800港元)
5,000-10,000港元	500港元
10,000-20,000港元	1,000港元
20,000-30,000港元	2,000港元
30,000-50,000港元	2,000, 5,000, 8,000港元 (例 32,000, 35,000, 38,000港元)
50,000-100,000港元	5,000港元
100,000-200,000港元	10,000港元
200,000-300,000港元	20,000港元
300,000-500,000港元	20,000, 50,000, 80,000港元 (例 320,000, 350,000, 380,000港元)
500,000-1,000,000港元	50,000港元
1,000,000港元或以上	拍賣官自行決定

在拍賣時拍賣官可酌情更改每次增加之額度。

3 拍賣

如上述，拍賣會受業務規定及保險書所規限，所有準買家應仔細閱讀。該等業務規定及保證書可經在拍賣會場張貼通告或由拍賣官作出公佈之方式進行修改。

有害關係的各方公佈

在某些情況下對拍賣品有直接或間接利害關係的一方可能對拍賣品作出競投，如出售拍賣品之遺產之受益人或執行者；拍賣品之聯權共有人或提供或參與保證的一方，Phillips將會於拍賣廳內公佈有害關係的各方可能對拍賣品作出競投。

接連投標及競投；無底價拍賣品

拍賣官可代表賣家為任何拍賣品叫第一口價以開始競投。拍賣官更可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式，就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。就不設底價的拍賣品，除非已有競投，否則拍賣官一般會以拍品的拍賣前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標，拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有客戶開始競投，然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣在沒有更高叫價的情況下，以書面投標競投無底價拍賣品會以拍賣前低估價大約50%成交。但若該投標價低於拍賣前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。如果無底價拍賣品沒有任何叫價，拍賣官會自行決定該拍賣品為流拍。

4 拍賣後

付款

除非與Phillips於拍賣前已達成書面安排，否則買家須於拍賣後即時以港元付款。閣下可依照業務規定第6段所述以電匯方式付款。現金及支票恕不接納。

信用卡

為方便客戶，Phillips可接受以信用卡支付不多於港幣80萬元的付款。使用信用卡將會被收取附加費。如欲了解更多以信用卡付款詳情，請聯絡客戶服務部+852 2318 2000。

提取

提取拍賣品時請出示身份證明。Phillips收到全數結清之貨款及確認買家在本公司及其附屬公司沒有欠款後，會將拍賣品交予買家或買家授權之代表。拍賣後所有拍品會被轉移到此公司的辦公室，地址為香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室。

損失或損壞

買家請注意Phillips對拍賣品損失或損壞之責任期限最多為拍賣後七天。

運輸及付運

作為一項予買家的免費服務，Phillips只可包裝拍品作手提用。我們並不會直接提供包裝、處理及付運服務。但我們可依據閣下之指示與付運代理協調以促成閣下於本公司購買貨物之包裝、處理及付運。詳情請參閱業務規定第7段。

出口及入口許可證

在競投任何拍賣品前，我們建議準買家對拍賣品先作獨立調查以確定是否需要以許可證出口香港或進入其他國家。買家須遵守所有入口及出口之法律及應取得有關的出口或入口許可證。不獲發任何所需之許可證或執照並不構成取消買賣或延遲繳付全數貨款之充分理由。

瀕危物種

由植物或動物材料如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、巴西玫瑰木、犀牛角或玳瑁殼，不論其年份、百分比率或價值，均可能須申領許可證或證書方可入口至美國或其他歐盟以內或外的國家。請注意能取得出口許可證或證書並不能確保可在另一國家取得進口許可證或證書，反之亦然。我們建議準買家在競投前向相關政府查核有關野生動植物進口之規定後再參與競投。買家須負上所有責任取得任何所需出口或進口許可證或證書，以及任何其他所需文件。請注意美國禁止入口任何含有非洲象牙的產品。亞洲象的象牙可被進口到美國，而該進口必須附有獨立科學分析報告以證明有關物品的起源地及確認物品的年期已超過一百年。我們在銷售任何藏品前，均無對藏品進行科學分析，所以無法確認相關藏品的象牙是來自亞洲及非洲。買家凡購買有關藏品並計畫將有關藏品進口美國，必須承擔風險並負責支付任何科學分析報告或其他報告的費用。

有關任何含有象牙以外的瀕危物種藏品，進口者須提供證明文件鑑定物種及藏品之年期以顯示該藏品為古董。買家須進行獨立評估以認證藏品上之瀕危物種物料及認證藏品之年期為不少於一百年。如欲計劃入口藏品到美國的準買家不應依靠Phillips編列於圖錄內藏品上的瀕危物種物料或藏品之年期及必須諮詢具有專業資格的獨立鑑定者後再參與競投。

請注意我們為方便客戶而在含有可能受管制植物或動物物料的拍賣品上附加標記，但附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，Phillips恕不承擔任何責任。

重要通告

狀況  
Phillips對於任何鐘錶之正常運作均不作任何陳述或保證，及圖錄內任何拍賣品之描述不應理解為聲明。準買家應於使用前請專業鐘錶匠或鐘錶修復者先行檢查鐘錶。為方便準買家，我們或會於圖錄編列時提供鐘錶狀況之描述，包括缺陷及維修說明及提供品狀報告。但品狀報告並不等於狀況之完整說明及或未能具體說明所有機械的更換、修復或缺陷。請留意Phillips不保證任何組件之原廠真品，如鐘錶輪、錶針、錶冠、晶體、螺釘、手鐲及皮革錶帶，因之前的修復或導致更換原裝配件。Phillips亦不保證防水錶殼的手錶目前仍為防水。準買家應於拍賣前檢查所有鐘錶以評估拍賣品之狀況。

出口含有瀕危物種物料錶帶  
部分於圖錄內的手錶的錶帶或由瀕危或受保護動物物料所造，如鱷魚皮或鱷魚，及在沒有CITES出口許可證下不能合法地從拍賣當地出口。如準買家指引第1及4段所說明，該些拍賣品於圖錄中附有Σ符號。同樣地，如欲將手錶付運離開拍賣當地，Phillips 或需在付運手錶及手錶卸前先將錶帶拆除及保留。

真品證書  
某些製造商並不會發出真品證書，除非於圖錄中特別列明，否則Phillips並沒有義務向買家提供由製造商所發的真品證書。除非Phillips根據業務規定之保證書同意取消，否則製造商未能發出證書並非取消買賣之充分理由。

高額拍賣品  
所有準買家如欲競投任何高額拍賣品(標有\*記號之拍賣品)必須完成高額拍賣品預先登記及交付港幣2,000,000元或其他由Phillips決定之更大金額的保證金。詳情請聯絡客戶服務部+852 2318 2000。

業務規定

準競投者與買家以及Phillips與賣家的關係受下面闡述之業務規定及著作保證所規限。所有準買家須於參與競投前小心細閱業務規定，於準買家指引後的重要通告及著作保證。

1 序言  
圖錄內所列拍賣品之銷售及售出均根據(a)業務規定及著作保證;(b)圖錄其他地方所載之任何附加通知條款，包括準買家指引及重要通告及(c)補充本圖錄或其他Phillips張貼於拍賣廳內之書面資料，或由拍賣官於拍賣前作出公佈之方式進行修改。透過於拍賣中競投，不論以親身、經代理人、以書面競投，以電話或其他方式競投，競投者和買家均同意接受並遵守經改變或補充的業務規定及著作保證。該些經改變或補充的業務規定及著作保證包括Phillips及賣家與買家合約成立之條款。

2 Phillips 作為代理人  
除非於本圖錄中或於拍賣時另有說明，否則Phillips作為賣家的代理人。在個別情況下Phillips可能擁有拍賣品，在該情況下以委託人之身份作為賣家行事；或Phillips其附屬公司可能擁有拍賣品，在該情況下則作為該公司的代理人，或Phillips或其附屬公司可能以抵押債權人或其他身份擁有拍賣品之法律、實益或財務利益。

3 圖錄說明及拍賣品狀況  
拍賣品均受著作保證所限制出售，如圖錄所述(除非該說明如上面第1段所述被修改或補充) 及依據以下基礎陳述拍賣品於拍賣時的狀況。

(a) Phillips對各拍賣品之認識部份依賴賣家向其提供之資料，且Phillips無法及不會就各拍賣品進行全面盡職審查。準買家知悉此事，並承擔進行檢查及檢驗之責任，以使滿意彼等可能感興趣之拍賣品。儘管如前所述，Phillips在圖錄描述或品狀報告作出之明示聲明，應以有關拍賣中有關拍賣品之拍賣官身份相符之合理審慎態度作出；以及基於(i)賣家向其提供之資料；(ii)學術及技術知識；及(iii)相關專家普遍接納之意見作出之明示聲明，在各情況下應以合理審慎態度作出明示。

(b) Phillips 提呈拍賣時出售之各拍賣品於拍賣前可供準買家檢查。在競投人(鑑於有關拍賣品之性質及價值及競投人之專業知識而屬合適者，以及代表彼等之獨立專家)已當作在投標前全面檢驗拍賣品，並滿意拍賣品之狀況及其描述之準確性，Phillips會接受競投人對拍賣品之投標。

(c)準買家確認眾多拍賣品年代久遠及種類特殊，意味拍賣品並非完好無缺。為方便準買家，Phillips 或會準備及提供品狀報告以方便準買家檢查拍賣品用。圖錄描述及品狀報告在若干情況下可用作拍賣品某些瑕疵之參考，但競投人應注意，拍賣品可能存在其他在圖錄或品狀報告內並無明確呈現出之瑕疵。所有量度皆為約數。解說只供鑑定用途，將不能當作為拍賣品尺寸之精確量度或真實狀況之全部資料。

(d) 提供予準買家有關於任何拍賣品之資料包括任何拍賣前預測(無論為書面或口述)及包括任何圖錄所載之資料、規則及其他報告、評論或估值，該等資料並非事實之陳述，而是Phillips所持有之意見之聲明，故不應依賴任何拍賣前預測作為拍賣品售價或價值之預測，且該等資料可由Phillips 不時全權酌情決定修改。Phillips 及並附屬公司皆不會為任何拍品拍賣前估價與於拍賣或轉售所達之實際價錢之間的差距負上任何責任。

4 拍賣會上競投出價  
(a) Phillips 可全權酌情決定拒絕進入拍賣場地或參與拍賣。所有競投者需於競投前登記競投牌，並提供Phillips所需資料及參考。

(b) 為方便未能親身出席拍賣的競投者，Phillips或根據競投者之指示代其進行書面競投。書面競投者須遞交” 書面競投表格”，此表格列印於圖錄末部或可向Phillips索取。投標價必須是以拍賣會當地的貨幣為單位。競投者需清楚標明最高之投標價 (不包括買家支付之酬金)。拍賣官將不會接受任何沒有標明最高投標價之書面競投。本公司之人員將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。所有書面競投須於拍賣前24小時收到。倘本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同之競價，則最先收到之競價會獲優先辦理。

(c)電話競投者須遞交” 電話競投表格”，此表格列印於圖錄末部或可向Phillips索取。電話競投只適用於拍賣前低估價最少達港幣8000元之拍品。PHILLIP S保留要求電話競投者以傳真或其他方式儘快於拍賣官接受其競投後以書面確認成功競投之權利。電話競投將可被錄音。以電話競投即代表閣下同意其對話將被錄音。

(d) 競投者可透過Phillips於網站內www.phillips.com的實時競投平台進行網上競投。競投者須於拍賣前至少24小時作網上預先登記。網上競投須得Phillips投標部許可及投標部有酌情權。如上述第3段，Phillips 建議網上競投者於拍賣前檢視有興趣競投之拍賣品，及可要求索取品狀報告。拍賣中競投速度或會很迅速。為確保網上競投者與現場或電話競投者競投時不處於劣勢，透過Phillips網上競投平台競投為單一步驟過程。透過按下電腦屏幕上的競投鍵，競投者即遞交一投標價。網上競投者確認及同意遞交



之投標價為已確實及任何情況下或不能修改或退回。於拍賣進行中時，當有非網上投標出現時，該些投標會於網上競投者的電腦屏幕上顯示為“現場”投標。“現場”投標包括拍賣官為保障底價的投標。倘就同一項拍賣品收到網上競投者及一“現場”或“電話”競投者相同之競價，則拍賣官有權自行決定“現場”投標會獲優先辦理。為方便網上競投者競投，下一喊價顯示於投標鍵上，網上競投者之競投價遞增幅度或會與拍賣官實際上一喊價有所不同。因拍賣官在任何時候可自行決定或會偏離Phillips之標準遞增幅度，但網上競投者或只可以完整之下一喊價投標。Phillips之標準競投遞增幅度載於準買家指引。

(e) 不論以親身、書面競投、電話競投或網上方式競投，當競投時即代表競投者接受承擔繳付購買價及所有其他適用費用之責任，詳情如以下第6(a)段所述，除非於拍賣開始前已與Phillips以書面明確約定該競投者為一代理人，而代表Phillips接受該已知的第三方及只會向該方收取付款。

(f) 不論以親身、書面競投、電話競投或網上方式參與競投，即代表各準買家代表及保證其或其代理人之投標均不是任何串通或其他反競爭協議的產生及與聯邦反信任法例一致。

(g) 書面及電話競投是本公司提供予準買家之免費服務，本公司將盡合理努力代其競投。除了故意瀆職的情況外，本公司不會對因未能執行書面或電話競投，或在當中出現之任何失誤或遺漏負任何責任。

(h) 僱員競投 Phillips及其附屬公司之僱員，包括拍賣官，只可在不知底價及全面遵守本公司的僱員競投內部規例之情況下進行書面競投。

## 5 拍賣規定

(a) 除非標有“符號”，否則所有拍賣品均有底價限制，底價是一Phillips與賣家達成協議的保密最低出售價。該底價不會高於拍賣前低估價。

(b) 拍賣官可隨時酌情決定拒絕或接受任何競投，撤回任何拍賣品，重新出售拍賣品(包括在落槌後)，以及如遇出錯或爭議時採取其認為是合適之其他行動。Phillips 不會為拍賣官之行動承擔任何責任。如在拍賣後有任何爭議，將會以本公司的拍賣紀錄為確鑿。拍賣官或會接受Phillips附屬公司競投者在不知道該拍賣品之底價的情況下之競投。

(c) 拍賣官會以其認為合適之喊價開始及繼續拍賣。為保障所有拍賣品的底價，拍賣官在不一定表示的情況下，可代表賣家以接連投標或競投之方式就拍賣品作出競投直至達到底價。就不設底價的拍賣品，除非已有競投，否則拍賣官一般會以拍賣品的拍賣前低估價的50%開始拍賣。若在此價格下並無投標，拍賣官會自行斟酌將價格下降繼續拍賣，直至有客戶開始競投，然後再由該投標價向上繼續拍賣。在沒有更高叫價的情況下，以書面投標競投無底價拍賣品會以拍賣前低估價大約50%成交。但若該投標價低於拍賣前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。如果無底價拍賣品沒有任何叫價，拍賣官會自行決定該拍賣品為流拍。

(d) 本拍賣會以港元進行拍賣及須以港元繳款。為方便海外客人，圖錄內之拍賣前估價或會用美元及或歐元，及會反映大概兌換率。因此，美元或歐元的估價只供參考用。為方便競投者，本公司於拍賣會上或使用貨幣兌換顯示板，Phillips 不會為任何貨幣兌換計算出錯誤承擔任何責任。

(e) 在拍賣官之酌情下，其出價最高且被拍賣官接受的競投者將為買家，下槌則顯示最高競投價之被接受，亦表示賣家與買家之間的拍賣合約之訂立。拍賣品之風險及責任將如載於以下第7段轉移到買家。

(f) 如拍賣品沒有售出，拍賣官會宣佈該拍賣品為“流拍”，“撤回”，“送回賣家”。

(g) 任何於拍賣會後的拍品買賣均受業務規定及著作保證所限制，如同拍品於拍賣會中出售。

## 6 購買價及付款

(a) 買家同意支付本公司每件拍賣品之成交價，買家應支付本公司酬金及所有適用稅項及費用。買家應支付酬金費率為：拍賣品成交價首港幣800,000元之25%，加逾港幣800,000元以上至港幣15,000,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣15,000,000元之餘款的12%計算。Phillips 保留用酬金支付介紹佣金予一個或多個協助拍品於拍賣會中售出的第三方之權利。

(b) 除非另有協議，否則買家須於拍賣後立即繳款，與有任何意圖獲得該拍賣出口或進口許可證或其他執照無關。付款須由發票抬頭人，以港元及按照發票上之詳細銀行資料以電匯方式支付。

(c) 為方便客戶，Phillips將接受以美國運通卡，Visa及萬事達卡繳付最多港幣80萬元之發票。使用信用卡將被收取附加費。

(d) 所購拍賣品之擁有權將於Phillips全數收取後方可轉移。Phillips概無責任將拍賣品交給買家直至拍賣品之擁有權已轉移，且已獲提供適當確認而提早交付不會影響擁有權之轉移或買家支付買入價之無條件責任。

## 7 提取拍賣品

(a) Phillips直至確認全數收取及買家於Phillips或其附屬公司沒有欠款，包括任何根據以下第8(a)段所述需繳之任何費用；及我們滿意買家所需其他條款(包括完成反洗黑錢或反恐怖主義之財務審查後，會將拍賣品交予買家。

(b) 買家須於拍賣後7天內安排提取拍賣品。拍賣後所有拍賣品會被轉移到本公司的辦公室，地址為香港中環置地廣場約克大廈13樓1301室。已買之拍賣品之風險，包括投保責任由買家承擔，由(I) 領取；或(II) 拍賣會後7天，以較早日期為準。直到風險轉移，Phillips 將就拍賣品之任何損失或損毀向買家支付賠償，惟以所付之買入價為最高限額，並受我們一般損失或損毀拍賣品安排所限制。

(c) 為方便客戶，Phillips可在不另收費下，包裝拍賣品作手提用。我們並不會提供包裝、處理、保險及付運服務。我們可依據買家之指示與付運代理(不論是否由Phillips所建議)協調及促成閣下於本公司購買貨物之包裝、處理、保險及付運於Phillips所購的拍賣品。買家須承擔所有任何指示之風險及責任，本公司將不會負責或承擔其他的包裝員或運送員之行為及遺漏引致的任何責任。

(d) Phillips 在將拍賣品交予買家或買家之授權代表前，要求出示政府發出之身份證明。

## 8 未提取拍品

(a) 倘買家支付全數但未有於拍賣會後30天內提取拍賣品，買家將會被收取逾期提取費用。每年未提取的拍品費用為每天港幣80元。我們在全數收到該些費用後方會將拍賣品交予買家。

(b) 倘已繳付拍品，但未於拍賣會後6個月內提取該拍品，則買家授權Phillips (經通知後) 安排以拍賣或私人出售以重售該物品，而估價及底價將由Phillips酌情決定。除非買家在該拍賣會後兩年內收取該出售之所得款項扣除存倉費及任何其他買家欠Phillips或其附屬公司之所有費用，否則該筆款項將被沒收。

## 9 欠繳款之補償方法

(a) 在不影響賣家可能擁有之任何權利之情況下，倘買家在未預先協定之情況下未能在拍賣會後7天內悉數繳付拍賣品購入價，Phillips 可全權決定行使以下一項或多項補救方法：(I) 將拍賣品貯存在其處所或其他地方，風險及費用完全由買家承擔；(II) 取消該拍賣品之銷售，保留購入價任何部分繳款作為違約金；(III) 拒絕買家未來作出之競投或使其就未來之競投須支付保證金；(IV) 收取由到期日至悉數收取買入價當日期間按每年12%之利率計算之利息；(V) 對買家由Phillips所管有之任何物品行使留置權及指示Phillips附屬公司對其管有買家之任何物品行使留置權。在知會買家後，並在發出該通知之30天後可安排出售該物品，以及將所得款項用以支付結欠Phillips或其附屬公司扣除本公司標準賣家佣金，所有其他有關費用及任何適用稅項；(VI) 以拍賣或私人出售重售該拍賣品，而估價及底價將由Phillips合理地酌情決定。倘該重售之價格低於該拍賣品之成交價及買家應支持之酬金，買家將仍須承擔該差額，連同該重售產生之所有費用。(VII) 展開法律訴訟，以收回該拍賣品之成交價及買家應支持之酬金，連同利息及該訴訟之費用；(VIII) 以Phillips 或其附屬公司結欠買家之任何金額抵消買家就拍賣品結欠Phillips之任何金額；(IX) 向賣家透露買家之名稱及地址，使買家可展開法律訴訟，以收回欠款及申索法律費用；或(X)採取本公司認為適當及需要之任何行動。

(b) 在收到Phillips附屬公司通知買家未能付款後，即買家不可撤銷授權Phillips對買家所管有之任何物品行使留置權。Phillips會通知買家有關行使留置權。在收到Phillips附屬公司通知買家未能付款後，買家亦不可撤銷授權Phillips 抵押買家被管有的物品以支持任何欠款。如買家之物品被送往有關公司進行抵押，Phillips將會告知買家。

(c) 如買家未能繳付款項，買家不可撤銷已授權Phillips指示其附屬公司將買家被管有的物品以買家代理人之身份交予Phillips指定的第三方作購入價及任何其他欠款之典當或抵押。此項安排將於以書面通知買家後不少於30天進行，出售物品以所獲得的出售金額(扣除出售之標準賣家佣金及其他有關費用及任何適用稅項)支付Phillips或其附屬公司。

## 10 決定撤銷

Phillips有權撤銷拍賣及沒有義務通知買家，如本公司有理由相信賣家與著作保證之間涉及違約或有第三方欲以不良意圖索償。當Phillips 決定撤銷拍賣及通知買家後，買家

應儘快將拍賣品退回Phillips，而本公司會退還我們所收的購入價。如以下第13段所述，退還款項應為買家唯一的補償及向Phillips與賣家對手段撤銷拍賣的追索。

#### 11 瀕危物種出口、入口之許可證及執照 出口及入口許可證

在競投任何拍賣品前，準買家應對拍賣品先作獨立調查以確定是否需要以許可證出口香港或進入其他國家。準買家應注意某些國家禁止入口含有由植物或動物材料如珊瑚、鱷魚、象牙、鯨骨、巴西玫瑰木、犀牛角或玳瑁殼的物品，不論其年份、百分比率或價值。同樣，在競投任何拍賣品前，準買家如欲將購得之拍賣品出口亦應查核並了解有關國家之出口及入口限制。請注意美國禁止入口任何含有非洲象牙的產品。亞洲象的象牙可被進口到美國，而該進口必須附有獨立科學分析報告以證明有關物品的起源地及確認物品的年期已超過一百年。

有關任何含有象牙以外的瀕危物種藏品，進口者須提供證明文件鑑定物種及藏品之年期以顯示該藏品為古董。買家須進行獨立評估以認證藏品上之瀕危物種物料及認證藏品之年期為不少於一百年。如欲計畫入口藏品到美國的準買家不應依靠Phillips編列於圖錄內藏品上的瀕危物種物料或藏品之年期及必須諮詢具有專業資格的獨立鑑定者後再參與競投。

買家須承擔責任及遵守所有入口及出口之法例及應取得所需的出口、入口及瀕危物種的許可證及執照。不獲發或延遲獲發任何所需之許可證或執照並非取消銷售或延遲繳付全數貨款之充分理由。請注意我們為方便客戶而在含有可能受管制植物或動物物料的拍賣品上附加標記，但附加標記時如有任何錯誤或遺漏，Phillips恕不承擔任何責任。

#### 12 資料保障

(a) 基於提供拍賣及其他相關服務或按法律規定之用途，Phillips 可能向客戶要求提供其個人資料。Phillips或會複印及保留政府發出的身份證明如護照或駕駛執照。我們會使用閣下之個人資料以(i) 提供拍賣及其他相關服務；(ii) 以執行業務規定；(iii) 展開身份及信用審查；(iv) 推行及完善本公司業務之管理及運作；(v) 其他載於Phillips網站www.phillips.com或可電郵向本公司索取之隱私政策的用途。透過同意業務規定，閣下亦同意我們根據隱私政策使用您的個人資料，包括敏感性個人資料。本公司收集及處理的個人及敏感性個人資料於本公司的隱私政策所定義。我們或會不定期發送閣下或感興趣有關於本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動資訊，如閣下不欲接收此等訊息，可電郵至dataprotection@phillips.com。如欲收到關於閣下之個人資料或要求我們更新閣下之個人資料，您亦可電郵上述電郵地址。

(b) 為提供服務，我們或會向第3方包括專業顧問，付運及信用機構透露您的個人資料。我們會透露、分享及轉移您的個人資料予Phillips有關人士(自然或法律上)用作行政、拍賣及其他有關用途。閣下明確同意個人資料包括敏感性資料之轉移。我們不會出售、出租或以其他方式轉載任何您的個人資料予第三方(第12段明確的規定除外)。

(c) Phillips範圍內可能進行錄像監控。電話對話如電話競投亦有可能被錄音，本公司會根據隱私政策處理該資料。

#### 13 法律責任限制

(a) 根據以下(e)段，Phillips，其附屬公司之所有法律責任及賣家與買家在拍賣品銷售關係乃受買家實際所付的購入價限制。

(b) 除非在此第13段所提及，Phillips，其附屬公司或賣家均無須(ii)負上任何錯誤或遺漏之責任，不論是以口述或書面，Phillips 或其附屬公司提供予準買家之資訊或(iii) Phillips或其附屬公司在有關於拍賣行為或對任何其他有關拍賣品銷售因處理或遺漏，不論疏忽或其他原因而對任何競投者承擔。

(c) 除著作保證以外的保證，明示或暗示，包括品質滿意和適用性保證，均被Phillips，其附屬公司或賣家在法律允許的最大範圍內所排除。

(d) 根據以下(e)段，Phillips，其附屬公司或賣家均無須對於上段(o)提及買家除退款外之任何損失或損害負責。不論該損失或損害為直接，間接，特別，附帶的或後果，或在法律允許的最大範圍內用以支持購入價之利息。

(e) 在業務規定沒有規管的應被視為排除或限制Phillips 或其附屬公司對買家負上因我們之疏忽對死亡或受傷所造成的任何欺詐或虛假陳述的責任。

#### 14 版權

所有由Phillips或為Phillips在圖錄中與拍賣品有關之製作的一切影象、圖標與書面材料之版權，無論何時均屬Phillips財產。未經本公司事先書面同意，買家或任何人均不得使用。Phillips及賣家均沒有陳述或保證買家就投得的拍賣品取得任何拍賣品或其他複製的權利。

#### 15 一般資料

(a) 該此業務規定(於上述第1段所改變或補充)及保證造成各方對交易之預期及取代所有之前及當時的書面、口頭或暗示之理解、說明和協議。

(b) 給予Phillips之通知應以書面形式發出，註明拍賣之負責部門及銷售圖錄開端指定之參考號碼。給予Phillips客戶之通知應以彼等正式通知Phillips之最新地址為收件地址。

(c) 未經Phillips書面同意前，任何買家不得轉讓該等業務規定，但對買家之繼承人、承付人及遺產執行人具有約束力。

(d) 倘因任何理由無法執行該等業務規定之任何條文，則餘下條文應仍然具有十足效力及作用。任何一方行使，或沒有延遲行使，在該等業務規定任何權利或補救可作免除或釋放全部或部分。

#### 16 法例及司法權

(a) 該等業務規定及保證之權利及義務，及其有關或適用之所有事宜須受香港法律規管並按其詮釋。

(b) 就Phillips之利益而言，所有競投者及賣家同意香港法院擁有專有司法權，調解所有因與該等業務規定及著作保證有關或適用之所有事宜或交易之各方面而產生之紛爭。各方均同意Phillips將保留權利在香港法院以外之任何法院提出訴訟。

(c) 所有競投者及賣家不可撤回同意透過傳真、親身、郵寄或香港法例，送達地點之法例或提出訴訟之司法權區之法例允許之其他方式，將有關任何法院訴訟之法律程序文件或任何其他文件送發至買家或賣家知會Phillips之最新地址。

## 著作保證

Phillips保證在拍賣日起的5年期間為圖錄內用粗體或大楷標題之物品保證了著作權。保證受以下及本圖錄所載未準買家指引後的重要通告所排除及限制。

(a) Phillips對任何拍賣品只給予原來紀錄之買家(即登記成功拍賣之競投人)保證著作權。此保證著作權並不伸延至(i) 物品其後的擁有人，包括買家或收件人以禮物形式由原來買家，後代，繼承人，受益人及指定人送出；(ii) 圖錄內對物品的描述與物品著作有意見上的矛盾；(iii) 我們於拍賣日歸納著作與專家，學者或其他專家普遍接納之意見一致；(iv) 能正確地鑒定拍賣品的科學鑒定方法在圖錄編印之不為一般所接受，或在圖錄載登時，此方法過份昂貴或不實際或可能損壞拍賣品的情況；或(v) 若根據拍賣品於圖錄之標題，該拍賣品並無重大喪失任何價值。

(b) 如欲因著作保證而索償，Phillips 保留其權利，作為撤銷拍賣之條件，及要求買家提供兩名為Phillips及買家雙方接納之特立及行內認可專家之報告，費用由買家承擔。Phillips無須受買家出示之任何報告所規限，並保留權利尋求額外之專家意見，費用由Phillips自行承擔。倘Phillips決定根據本保證取消買賣，Phillips 或會將經雙方審批之獨立專家報告所需之合理費用退還予買家。

(c) 受上述(a)所說明，買家或可就著作保證在以下情況下提出伸索(i)買家在收到任何導致買家質疑拍賣品之真偽之資料後3個月內以書面通知Phillips，註明購買該拍賣品的拍賣編號，圖錄內拍賣品編號及被認為是贗品的理由及(ii) 將狀況與銷售予買家當日相同，並能轉移其妥善所有權且自銷售日期後並無出現任何第三方申索之物品退還予Phillips。Phillips有權免去任何以上(c)小段或(b) 小段 所說明之要求。

(d) 買家明白及同意對違反著作保證之獨有補償為撤銷銷售及退還原來所付之購入價退還款項應為買家唯一及取代其他法律形式的補償及向Phillips與賣家對撤銷拍賣的追索。這亦代表Phillips，其附屬公司或賣家均無須對此著作保證之補償退款外之任何損失或損害負責。不論該損失或損害為直接，間接，特別，附帶的或後果，或為原有購入價支付利息。

本業務規定及保證，準買家指引及重要通告，如有任何詮釋上的問題，一概以英文版本為準。



- 以個人名義購買  
請提供政府發出的身份證明文件及現時住址證明。
- 以公司名義購買  
請提供由公司董事簽署及蓋有公司章授權予被授權人代表公司進行競投的競投授權書，及政府發出的公司證明文件(如公司註冊證書)之副本。
- 業務規定  
所有投標的處理及執行、及所有拍品的成交及購買均按照圖錄所載之業務規定執行。請於參與競投前細閱業務規定，並細閱第4段之內容。
- 如閣下未能出席拍賣會，本公司樂意代表閣下進行保密的書面競投。
- 本公司會按每件拍品成交價向成功競投者收取佣金或買家支付之酬金。買家應支付本公司酬金，酬金費率為：拍品成交價首港幣800,000元之25%，加逾港幣800,000元以上至港幣15,000,000元部份之20%；加逾港幣15,000,000元之餘款的12%計算。
- 「購買」或無限價競投標將不獲接納。閣下可於拍品編號之間以「或」字作兩者(或若干)中擇一競投。
- 如欲進行書面競投，請列明每件拍品之最高限價(買家酬金及稅(如有)不計在內)。拍賣官將參考底價及其他競投價，盡力以最低價進行競投。在沒有更高價的情況下，對不設底價的拍賣品所提交的不在場投標，會以售前低估價大約50%成交，但是若該投標價低於售前低估價的50%，則以該投標價成交。
- 投標價必須以拍賣當地的貨幣為單位，及將會被調低至最接近拍賣官喊價遞增幅度之競投金額。
- 如本公司就同一項拍賣品收到相同競價之委託，則最先收到之委託獲優先辦理。
- 書面及電話競投是本公司提供予準買家之免費服務，本公司將盡合理努力代其競投。除了故意瀆職的情況外，本公司不會對因未能執行書面或電話競投，或在當中出現之任何誤失或遺漏負任何責任。電話競投者必須以函件或傳真儘快確認投標獲辦理。電話競投對話過程或會被錄音。
- 請將填妥之競投表格於拍賣日前至少24小時傳真至 + 852-2318 2010 或掃描並電郵至 bidshongkong@phillips.com 予投標部。閣下將於1個工作天內以電郵方式收到確認。如閣下未有收到確認回覆，請重新遞交表格並聯絡投標部+852 2318 2029。
- 閣下可使用信用卡(上限為港幣800,000元)或以電匯方式付款。請注意以信用卡付款將會被收取附加費。
- 拍品需於本公司收到全數結清之款後方能提取。
- 閣下簽署本競投表格，即表示閣下同意本公司依據網站上 www.phillips.com 所載或可電郵至 dataprotection@phillips.com 索取之隱私政策條款使用閣下個人資料，包括「敏感性資料」。我們或會不定期向閣下發送有關於本公司將舉行的拍賣、活動資訊，如閣下不欲接收此等資訊，可電郵至 dataprotection@phillips.com 通知我們。
- 在Phillips範圍內可能進行錄像監控。電話對話如電話競投亦有可能被錄音，本公司會根據隱私政策處理該資料。





## Index

**A. Lange & Sohne** 10, 11,  
330-338

**Audemars Piguet** 29, 30,  
54, 71, 274-276, 287

**Blancpain** 3, 27

**Boucheron** 75

**Breguet** 7, 8, 14, 21, 22,  
24, 320

**Bremont** 31

**Bulgari** 52, 270

**Cartier** 53, 55, 57-66, 68,  
72, 255, 271-273

**Chopard** 254

**Christophe Claret** 34, 38

**De Beers** 1

**F.P. Journe** 9, 12, 15, 18

**Franck Muler** 41

**Gilbert Albert** 246

**Greubel Forsey** 40, 329

**Harry Winston** 35, 36, 322

**IWC** 33

**Jaeger LeCoultre** 2, 26, 140,  
143, 144, 249, 250, 323, 326

**Laurent Ferrier** 327

**LeCoultre** 239

**MB & F** 321

**Montre Royal** 74

**Omega** 162, 237, 238

**Oscar Heyman** 278

**Panerai** 32, 42-51, 223, 328

**Patek Philippe** 20, 69, 73,  
104-139, 164, 165, 184-189,  
203-208, 243-245, 248, 279,  
281-286, 288-292, 294-315,  
339-357

**Peter Speake-Marin** 324

**Piaget** 37, 70, 256-269

**Richard Mille** 6

**Roger Dubuis** 28

**Rolex** 4, 5, 16, 17, 56, 76-103,  
141, 142, 146-161, 163, 166-180,  
183, 190-202, 209-222,  
224-235, 241, 242, 277

**Ulysse Nardin** 13

**Tag Heuer** 31

**Vacheron Constantin** 19, 23,  
25, 39, 67, 145, 181, 182, 236,  
240, 247, 251-253, 293

**Van Cleef & Arples** 280

**Vianney Halter** 325











